

INDEX

- Aachen, 632, 678
- Abagha, son of Hulagu; il-khan of Persia 1265–1282: 528–531, 671; wife of, *see* Maria Palaeologina (d. after 1308)
- ‘Abbāids, Arab dynasty at Seville, *see* al-Mu’tamid 1069–1091, Zaida
- ‘Abbāsids, Arab caliphal dynasty at Baghdad 749–1258: 426, 460, 465, 469, 472, 515, 528, 668, 671; *and see* Hārūn ar-Rashīd 786–809, al-Qā’im 1031–1075, an-Nāṣir 1180–1225, al-Musta’ṣim 1242–1258; at Cairo 1261–1519, *see* al-Qā’im 1451–1455, al-Mustamsik 1497–1517
- ‘Abd-al-‘Azīz I (abū-Fāris), son of Ibrāhīm I; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1283–1283: 477
- ‘Abd-al-‘Azīz II (abū-Fāris), son of Aḥmad II; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1394–1434: 482, 483
- ‘Abd-al-‘Azīz, al-Manṣūr, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1405–1406: 491
- ‘Abd-al-Mu’mīn (abū-Muḥammad) ibn-‘Alī, Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1130–1163: 411–413, 423, 466–468, 668
- ‘Abd-al-Wāḥid, al-Marrākushī, Arabic chronicler (d. after 1223), 458 note
- ‘Abd-al-Wāḥid II (abū-Muḥammad), ar-Rashīd, son of Idrīs I; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco 1232–1242: 427, 470
- ‘Abd-Allāh (abū-Muḥammad), al-‘Ādil, son of Ya’qūb; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1224–1227: 426
- ‘Abd-Allāh ibn-Buluggīn, Zīrid king of Granada 1073–1090 (d. 1095), 401
- ‘Abd-Allāh (abū-Muḥammad) ibn-Muḥammad, al-Baiyāsī, Muwaḥḥid governor of Baeza (in 1224), “caliph” (d. 1226), 426
- ‘Abd-Allāh ibn-Yāsīn, al-Kazūlī, founder of Murābiṭ sect (*fl.* 1056), 464
- ‘Abd-ar-Raḥmān, Ibn-Munqidh, Egyptian envoy (in 1190), 469
- ‘Abd-ar-Raḥmān II (abū-Tāshfīn), son of Mūsā II; Ziyānid rebel 1387–1389, ruler in Algeria 1389–1393: 479, 481–483
- Abodrites (Obotrites), Slavic people, 552, 554, *and see* Billug, Gottschalk, Niklot, Pribislav
- Abū-Bakr ibn-Mūsā, al-Kūmī (“Ibn-al-Wazīr”), Ḥafṣid governor of Constantine (in 1282), 476, 477
- Abū-Bakr ibn-‘Umar, al-Lamtūnī, brother of Yaḥyā; Murābiṭ ruler of Morocco 1056–1087: 465, 667
- Abū-Bakr II (abū-Yaḥyā) ibn-Yaḥyā (son of Ibrāhīm I), Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1310–1346: 480
- Abū-Dabbūs (Muwaḥḥid), *see* Idrīs II
- Abū-Sa’id, son of Ōljeitu; il-khan of Persia 1316–1335: 543
- Acandia bay, 325, 336
- Acarnania, 129, 147, 164, 678
- Acciajuoli, Florentine banking family, 120, 123–127, 140, 141, 215, 224, 238, 255, 257, 267, 272, 274, 294, 296, *and see individual entries*; properties of, 148 note, 155, 158, 253
- Acciajuoli, Angelo, brother of Nerio I; cardinal-priest (Roman) 1384–1397, Angevin vicar of Achaia 1394–1405, cardinal-bishop of Ostia 1397–1408: 156, 238, 239 note, 250, 255, 258, 267
- Acciajuoli, Angelo, son of Nicholas; grand seneschal of Naples, count of Melfi 1365–1391: 140, 144, 257
- Acciajuoli, Antonio, son of Donato; bishop of Cephalonia 1427–?1430: 270
- Acciajuoli, Antonio I, bastard son of Nerio I and Maria Rendi; lord of Thebes 1394–1435, duke of Athens 1403–1435: 158, 224, 255, 256, 258, 263–271, 275, 277, 309, 674; wife of, *see* Maria (Melissena?), d. after 1435)
- Acciajuoli, Antonio II, son of Francis (of Sykaminon); duke of Athens 1439?–1441: 270–273
- Acciajuoli, Bartolommea, daughter of Nerio I; wife of Theodore I Palaeologus (m. by 1385), 238, 255–258

- Acciajuoli, Donato, brother of Nerio I (d. 1400), 239, 245, 249–251, 252 note, 254, 255, 258, 270
- Acciajuoli, Frances, daughter of Nerio I; wife of Charles I Tocco 1388–1429 (d. after 1430), 154, 158, 238, 252, 255, 257–259, 270, 271
- Acciajuoli, Francis I, son of Nerio II and Clara Giorgio; duke of Athens 1451–1454: 272
- Acciajuoli, Francis II (Franco), son of Antonio II; duke of Athens 1455–1456 (d. 1460), 272–274
- Acciajuoli, Francis, son of Donato; lord of Sykaminon (d. 1419), 270; wife of, *see* Margaret Malpigli (d. after 1413)
- Acciajuoli, John, brother of Nerio I; archbishop of Patras 1360–1363: 139, 140
- Acciajuoli, John, son of Donato; archbishop of Thebes 1418–1429: 270, 271
- Acciajuoli, Nerio I, adopted son of (distant cousin) Nicholas; Florentine lord of Corinth 1371–1394, duke of Athens (1388) 1394–1394, Angevin vicar of Achaea 1391–1394: 119, 139, 140, 144, 145, 148, 152–158, 211, 217 note, 218, 220, 224, 227, 232–234, 237–260, 263, 267, 302, 303, 673, 674; mistress of, *see* Maria Rendi (d. after 1394); wife of, *see* Agnes de' Saraceni (d. by 1394)
- Acciajuoli, Nerio II, son of Francis (of Sykaminon); duke of Athens 1435–?1439, 1441–1451: 268 note, 270–273; wives of, *see* Maria (Melissena?), Clara Giorgio (d. 1454)
- Acciajuoli, Nerio (di Donato), son of Donato; guardian of Nerio II and Antonio II (in 1413), 270, 271
- Acciajuoli, Nicholas, bailie of Achaea 1340–1341, grand seneschal of Naples 1348–1365, baron of Vostitsa and Nivelet 1363–1364: 125–127, 135–141, 144, 146, 150, 159, 253, 255, 297, 672
- Acciajuoli, Robert, son of Angelo; grand seneschal of Naples 1391–1420: 159, 257
- Achaea, district, 33, 118, 678
- Achaea, principality, 47, 104–166, 176, 210, 215, 216, 250, 252, 254, 296, 302, 303, 306, 309, 671; claimants to, *see* Ferdinand (of Majorca), James II of Majorca, James of Savoy, Hugh de Lusignan, Amadeo of Savoy, James of Les Baux, Louis I and II of Anjou, Louis II of Clermont, Louis of Savoy; princes of, *see* William (II) of Villehardouin 1246–1278, Charles I of Anjou 1278–1285, Charles II 1285–1289, Florent of Hainault 1289–1297, Philip of Savoy 1301–1306, Philip I of Taranto 1307–1313, Louis of Burgundy 1313–1316, John of Gravina 1322–1333, Robert of Taranto 1333–1364, Philip II of Taranto 1364–1373, Charles III of Durazzo 1383–1386, Ladislas of Naples 1386–1396, Peter “Bordo” de Saint Superan 1396–1402, Centurione II Zaccaria 1404–1430, Thomas Palaeologus 1432–1460; princesses of, *see* Isabel of Villehardouin 1289–1306, Mahaut of Hainault 1313–1321, Joanna I of Naples 1373–1381, Catherine Zaccaria 1432–1460; regents of, *see* Catherine of Valois 1333–1346, Maria Zaccaria 1402–1404; vicar-general (papal) of, *see* P. Foscari 1386–c. 1395; vicars of, *see* Peter “Bordo” 1386–1391, Nerio I Acciajuoli 1391–1394, Angelo Acciajuoli 1394–1405
- Acre, 667, 678; under Franks to 1291: 7, 280, 340, 469, 516, 531, 567, 669; fall of (1291): 3, 5, 6, 74, 280, 341, 342, 347, 349, 486, 487, 489, 534, 660, 663, 671; bishop of, *see* James of Vitry
- Acrocorinth, 137, 158, 250, 255, 257, 258 note, 259, 678
- Acropolis (“castle of Athens”), 144, 154, 171, 180, 185, 209 and note, 210, 213, 218–220, 226–231, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 253, 257, 259, 261, 263–266, 268, 270–274, 673, 674, 678
- Acropolites, George, Byzantine historian (d. 1282), 37
- Adalbert (of Goseck), archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen 1043–1072: 551, 552
- Adalia, 40 note, 317, 323 and note, 331, 678; under Lusignans 1361–1373: 14, 74, 298, 353, 357, 673
- Adam, William, French propagandist, archbishop of Sultaniyeh 1323–1324 (d. c. 1339), 51 note, 52 and note, 53 note, 54, 70 note, 542 and note, 543
- Adam of Usk, English chronicler (c. 1400), 87
- Adam Visconte (or of Tremolay?), Angevin bailie of Achaea (in 1356), 136 and note
- Adana, 489, 505, 678
- Aden, 495, 510, 678
- Aderno, 678; count of, 198
- al-'Adil (Muwahhid), *see* 'Abd-Allāh
- Adolf II of Schauenburg, count of Holstein 1130–1164: 553–555

- Adorno, Antoniotto, doge of Genoa 1384–1390: 250
- Adramyttium, 678; gulf of, 51
- Adrianople, 73, 75, 96, 246, 263, 272, 298, 650, 655, 658, 673, 678; emir of, 262, 266
- Adriatic Sea, 39, 41, 83, 302, 328, 678
- Aegean Sea, 19, 54, 59, 83, 88, 145, 282, 285, 293, 301, 302, 312, 678; coast of, 45; crusade to, 12, 13, *and see* Smyrna; islands of, *see* Archipelago; piracy in, 31, 50–52, 59
- Aegina, 189, 194, 211, 212, 274, 275, 277, 675, 678; lords and ladies of, *see* Boniface *and* Marulla of Verona, Alfonso, John, *and* Peter Fadrique, Alioto I, Antonello, *and* Alioto II de Caupeua; Venetian governor of, *see* L. Morosini
- Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini, *see* Pius II
- Aetolia, 129, 147, 678
- Afghanistan, 529, 678
- Afonso I (Henriques), son of Henry and Teresa; count of Portugal 1128–1140, king 1140–1185: 406–408, 410, 413–415, 420, 668
- Afonso II, son of Sancho I; king of Portugal 1211–1223: 418, 422, 425
- Afonso III, son of Afonso II; king of Portugal 1248–1278: 432, 434
- Afonso IV, son of Dinís; king of Portugal 1325–1357: 437, 438
- Afonso V (“the African”), grandson of John I; king of Portugal 1438–1481: 448–450
- Africa, 456, 650, *and see* North Africa
- Agha Chayri, 678; battle of, 505
- Agnes de’ Saraceni, daughter of Saraceno; wife of Nerio I Acciajuoli (by 1381, d. by 1394), 232 note, 238, 249, 250 note, 257
- Agnes of Aulnay, sister of Erard II; wife of Stephen le Maure, lady of Arcadia (in 1322), 120
- Agnes of (Anjou-)Durazzo, daughter of Charles and Marie of Anjou; wife of James of Les Baux 1382–1383 (d. 1388), 149
- Agnes of France, daughter of Louis IX; wife of Robert II of Burgundy 1279–1305 (d. 1317), 109
- Agosta, 678; count of, 198
- Aḥmad (Naṣrid), *see* Sidi Aḥmad
- Aḥmad, son of Hulagu; il-khan of Persia 1282–1284: 532
- Aḥmad, Jalāyirid sultan at Baghdad (in 1385, d. 1410), 490
- Aḥmad, son of Shaikh; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1421–1421: 491
- Aḥmad, son of Inal; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1461–1461: 499, 501, 502, 675
- Aḥmad, ath-Thaghri (“el-Zagri”), Naṣrid commander at Malaga (in 1487), 452
- Aḥmad I (abū-l-‘Abbās), son of Mūsā II; Ziyānid ruler in Algeria 1431–1462: 479
- Aḥmad (abū-l-‘Abbās) ibn-Ibrāhīm (son of ‘Alī), Marīnid ruler of Morocco 1373–1384, 1387–1393: 479, 481, 483
- Aḥmad ibn-Marzūq (“Ibn-abī-‘Umārah”), “Ḥafṣid” impostor 1282–1284: 480
- Aḥmad II (abū-l-‘Abbās) ibn-Muḥammad (son of Abū-Bakr II), Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1354–1357, 1360–1394: 21, 480–483
- Aḥmad ibn-Yūsuf Ibn-Hūd, Saif-ad-Daulah, Hūdīd ruler of Saragossa 1083–1110: 408
- al-Aḥmar (Naṣrid), *see* Muḥammad I
- Ahmed (Pasha), Ottoman commander (in 1522), 336, 337
- Ahmed (Pasha), Ottoman general (in 1480), 325
- Ahmed I, great-great-grandson of Suleiman I; Ottoman sultan 1603–1617: 662
- Ai-hsiieh, *see* Ase
- Aigues-Mortes, 652, 679
- Aimery “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh III; constable of Cyprus (d. c. 1316), 343–347, 349
- Aimery of Lusignan, brother of Guy; ruler of Cyprus 1194–1197, king of Cyprus and Jerusalem 1197–1205: 354, 369, 669
- Aimon III, son of Amadeo III; count of Geneva 1367–1367: 202 note
- Aimon Michel, crusader (in 1366), 19
- Aimon of Rans, brother of Othon; co-lord of Chalandritsa (from 1316), 119, 120
- ‘Ain Jālūt, 679; battle of (1260), 490, 516, 528, 671
- al-‘Ainī, chronicler, *see* Badr-ad-Dīn
- Airasca, 679, *and see* Ferlino
- Aiyūb (Aiyūbid), *see* aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Aiyūb
- Aiyūbids, Kurdish dynasty in Egypt (1169) and Syria 1174–1252: 469, 527, 669, 670, *and see* Saladin (1169) 1174–1193, al-Kāmil Muḥammad 1218–1238, aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Aiyūb 1240–1249; *see also* aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Ismā‘īl (Damascus 1237–1237, 1239–1245), al-Manṣūr Ibrāhīm (Homs 1240–1246)
- Ajarquía, district, 451, 679
- Ajarquía, quarter of Cordova, 427, 679
- Akberdi, Mamluk emir (d. 1499), 506–508
- Akova, 110, 111, 117, 118, 156, 157, 178

- note, 679; lady of, *see* Margaret of Villehardouin
- Akritai*, border-defenders, 45
- Akrotiri, 372, 679
- Alagón, 679, *and see* Artale, Blasco (2)
- Alamania, *see* Dominic de Alamania
- Alamut, 667, 671, 679
- Alange, 427, 679
- Alarcón, 421, 679
- Alarcos, 423, 679; battle of (1195), 421–424, 469, 669
- Alaric, James, *see* James Alaric
- Alaya, 308, 320, 342, 679; emir of, *see* Lûtfi (Bey)
- Alba, 134 note, 679; count of, *see* Philip of Savoy
- Albaicín, 440, 679
- Albania, 41, 67, 216, 303, 323, 650, 661, 675, 679; kingdom of, 106, 107, 124, 148, 210, 215, 672, 673; rulers of, *see* Angevins, C. Topia, George Castriota (Scanderbeg)
- Albanians, Indo-European people, 147, 148, 277, *and see* George Castriota (Scanderbeg), Ghin Boua Spata, C. Topia; soldiers, 44, 302, 655, 656; in Greece, 161 note, 163, 165, 187 note, 188, 194, 239, 275, *and see* Dimitri
- Albert ("the Bear"), duke of Saxony 1138–1142, Ascanian margrave of Brandenburg 1144–1170: 553, 554
- Albert III, brother of Rudolph IV; Hapsburg duke of Austria 1365–1395: 580
- Albert V, grandson of Albert III; Hapsburg duke of Austria 1404–1439, king (I) of Hungary, (II) of Bohemia, and (II) of Germany 1438–1439: 600, 603, 612, 622, 632, 635, 636, 641, 645, 646, 675; wife of, *see* Elizabeth (d. c. 1464)
- Albert I, son of Otto I; Welf duke of Brunswick 1252–1279: 573
- Albert de Vilanova, son of Raymond (*fl.* 1384), 238
- Albert of Hohenzollern, lord of Brandenburg-Ansbach, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1511–1525 (d. 1568), 584
- Albert of Schwarzburg, Hospitaller leader (in 1319), 288, 289
- Albert ("the Corrupt") of Wettin, son of Henry III; landgrave of Thuringia 1265–1314: 573
- Albert Sürbeer (of Cologne), archbishop of Armagh 1240–1246, of Prussia 1246–1253, of Riga 1253–1273/4: 575
- Albert von Buxhövdén (or von Apeldern), nephew of Hartwig; bishop of Livonia 1198–1229: 545, 556–566, 568, 570, 574, 578, 669
- Alberti, Florentine banking family, 301
- Albigensian crusade (1208–1229), 424, 565, 669
- Alcácer do Sal, 413, 421, 425, 669, 679
- Alcácer-Seghir, 448, 675, 679
- Alcalá de Guadaira, 428, 679
- Alcalá de Henares, 679; treaty of (1309), 436, 438
- Alcalá del Río, 429, 679
- Alcanadre river, 409, 679
- Alcañiz, 415, 679
- Alcántara, 414, 679; order of, 419, 427
- Alcaudete, 436, 679
- Alcira, 431, 679
- Alcoraz, 403, 679
- Alcuin, English cleric and scholar (d. 804), 565
- Alderotti, Thomas, Florentine envoy (in 1422), 269
- Aledo, 401, 679
- Aleman, *see* Joan l'Aleman
- Alentejo, 408, 413–416, 420, 425, 431, 679
- Aleppo, 332, 490, 505, 508, 510, 511, 663, 671, 674, 680; emirs of, 489, 664; governors of, 497, *and see* Kasruh
- Alexander III (Orlando de' Bandinelli), pope 1159–1181: 418, 517
- Alexander V (Peter Philarges), pope (conciliar) 1409–1410: 88, 310
- Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia), pope 1492–1503: 327 note, 328, 329, 449
- Alexander Nevski, of Suzdal, prince of Novgorod 1238–1246, grand duke of Kiev 1246–1263 and of Vladimir 1252–1263: 575, 670
- Alexandretta, 332, 676, 680
- Alexandretta, Gulf of, 331, 680
- Alexandria, 299, 355, 505, 506, 510, 648, 652, 663, 680; governor of, *see* 'Ibn-'Arrām; Latin patriarch of, *see* Humbert II of Viennois (titular); Melkite patriarchs of, *see* Niphon, Philotheus I; prison at, 494, 497, 499, 500, 502, 504, 509; raids on, 308, 309, 312, 361, 653; sack of (1365), 5, 14, 16–18, 74, 136, 200, 298, 299, 316, 356, 357, 360, 371, 489, 664, 673; trade with, 282, 292, 297, 317, 323, 331, 334, 492, 493
- Alexius, peasant "king" of Cyprus (d. 1427), 375
- Alexius I Comnenus, Byzantine emperor 1081–1118: 27, 30, 39, 55, 667, 668

- Alfama, 680, *and see* Saint George
- Alfaro, 680, *and see* Inigo
- Alfonso, kings of Portugal, *see* Afonso
- Alfonso, son of John II of Castile; infante (d. 1468), 446
- Alfonso I ("the Warrior"), son of Sancho I Ramírez; king of Aragon and Navarre 1104–1134, king of Castile and Leon 1109–1114 (1126), 402–404, 409, 418, 668; wife of, *see* Urraca (d. 1126)
- Alfonso II, son of Raymond Berenguer IV; king of Aragon 1162–1196: 415, 416, 419
- Alfonso IV, son of James II; king of Aragon 1327–1336: 188, 437
- Alfonso V ("the Magnanimous"), son of Ferdinand I; king of Aragon and Sicily 1416–1458, king (I) of Naples (1435) 1442–1458: 98, 100, 165, 166, 319 note
- Alfonso VI, son of Ferdinand I; king of Castile and Leon 1072–1109: 398, 400–402, 405–407, 410, 667; wife (?) of, *see* Zaida (d. 1099)
- Alfonso VII (Raimúndez), son of Raymond and Urraca; king of Castile and Leon (1112) 1126–1157, emperor of Spain 1135–1157: 402, 407–414, 668
- Alfonso VIII, son of Sancho III; king of Castile 1158–1214: 415, 416, 419, 421–424, 426, 669
- Alfonso IX, son of Ferdinand II; king of Leon 1188–1230: 421, 422, 425, 426, 432
- Alfonso X ("the Wise" or "the Learned"), son of Ferdinand III; king of Castile and Leon 1252–1284, of Germany (claimant to empire) 1256–1273: 417, 419, 431, 433–435
- Alfonso XI, son of Ferdinand IV; king of Castile and Leon 1312–1350: 436–439, 442–445, 448, 672
- Alfonso de Cárdenas, master of Santiago (in 1483), 451
- Alfonso de la Cerda, son of Ferdinand (*fl.* 1280), 433, 435, 436
- Alfonso Pérez de Guzman ("the Good"), Castilian governor (in 1292, d. 1309), 435, 436
- Algarve, 413, 414, 420, 421, 424, 431, 432, 434, 448, 670, 680
- Algeciras, 433–438, 442, 445, 446, 672, 680
- Algeria, 435, 460, 461, 463, 469, 485, 680; eastern, 8, 462, 464, 466, 468, 471, 479, *and see* Hammāids 1014–1152, Muwaḥḥids, Ḥafṣids; *see also* Bugia, Numidia; western, 462, 465, 470, 471, 475, 477–479, 481, 676, *and see* Muwaḥḥids, Ziyānids 1236–1556, Marīnids
- Alghero, 197, 680
- Algiers, 455, 464, 466, 468, 471, 478, 479, 661, 676, 680
- Alhama (de Granada), 450, 680
- Alhambra, palace at Granada, 396, 440, 451, 452, 454
- 'Alī (Naṣrid), *see* Sīdī 'Alī
- 'Alī (abū-l-Ḥasan), son of 'Uthmān II; Marīnid ruler of Morocco 1331–1351: 437, 477, 478, 480
- 'Alī, son of Yūsuf; Murābiṭ ruler of Morocco and Andalusia 1106–1143: 465, 466, 667
- 'Alī (abū-l-Ḥasan), as-Sa'īd, son of Idrīs I; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco 1242–1248: 470
- 'Alī, al-'Aṭṭār, father-in-law of "Boabdil"; Naṣrid general (d. 1483), 451
- 'Alī (abū-l-Ḥasan; "Muley Hacén"), grandson of Sīdī 'Alī; Naṣrid king of Granada 1464–1485: 449–452
- 'Alī ibn-Iṣḥāq, "Ibn-Ghāniyah," Murābiṭ ruler of Majorca (in 1184), 468, 469
- Alicante, province, 415, 436
- Alicante, town, 436, 680
- Alice of Ibelin, wife of Hugh IV of Cyprus 1318–1358 (d. 1386), 349
- Alighieri, *see* Dante Alighieri
- Aliotti, Louis (of Prato), archbishop of Athens 1392–1398: 254, 255 note
- Aljustrel, 431, 680
- Almada, 413, 680
- Almanzor, *see* al-Manṣūr
- Almenara, 680, *and see* William
- Almeria, 409–413, 416, 433, 436, 440, 451–453, 468, 471, 668, 676, 680
- Almizra, 680; treaty of (1244), 431, 436
- Almogàvers* (*almogàvares*), 169 note, 170, 195, 244, 429, 439, 447
- Almohads, *see* Muwaḥḥids
- Almoravids, *see* Murābiṭs
- Alonzo, bastard son of Ferdinand I of Naples (*fl.* 1473), 390, 392
- Alonzo, John, *see* John Alonzo de Guzmán
- Álora, 451, 680
- Alpheus river, 137, 178 note, 680
- Alphonse, Martin, Burgundian leader (in 1444), 655
- Alporchones, 446, 680
- Alps, 355, 680

- Alpujarras, 454, 680
- Alsace, 680, *and see* Thierry; crusaders from, 613; duke of, *see* Frederick (Hohenstaufen)
- Altenburg, 624, 680
- Altoluogo, *see* Ephesus
- Álvaro, Dominic, *see* Dominic Álvaro de Stúñiga
- Álvaro de Luna, Castilian leader (c. 1420, d. 1453), 446
- Alvor, 420, 421, 680
- Amadea ("Medea") of Montferrat, wife of John II of Cyprus 1437–1440: 376
- Amadeo III, cousin of Amadeo VI of Savoy; count of Geneva 1320–1367: 202 note
- Amadeo VI ("the Green Count"), second cousin of James of Savoy; count of Savoy 1343–1383: 18, 19, 65 note, 74–78, 80, 85, 142, 299, 301, 357, 673
- Amadeo VII ("the Red Count"), son of Amadeo VI; count of Savoy 1383–1391: 153–155, 251 and note, 253
- Amadeo VIII, son of Amadeo VII; count of Savoy 1391–1416, duke 1416–1434, anti-pope (as Felix V) 1439–1449, cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1449–1451: 379
- Amadeo IX, son of Louis; duke of Savoy 1465–1472: 384
- Amadeo of Savoy, son of James; lord of Pinerolo, claimant to Achaea 1368–1402: 152–157, 250–254, 673
- Amadi, Francis, Italian chronicler (d. 1566), 344
- Amalfi, 680; merchants from, 278
- Amalric "de Lusignan," son of Hugh III; regent of Cyprus 1306–1310: 281, 286, 342–349, 672; wife of, *see* Isabel of Armenia (d. 1323)
- Amalric of Narbonne, French admiral (in 1323), 47
- Amaral, *see* Andrew do Amaral
- Amasya, 325, 680
- Amboise, 680, *and see* Emery
- Ameil, *see* Peter d'Ameil
- ʿAmir (abū-Thābit) ibn-ʿAbd-Allāh (son of Yūsuf), Marinid ruler of Morocco 1307–1308: 436
- Amorgos, 287, 681
- Amposta, 681; castellan of, 319, 329; castellan of, 300
- Ampurias, 681, *and see* Berenguer Estanyol
- Anadolu Hisar 658, 681
- Anamur, 326, 681
- Anatolia (Asia Minor), 12, 31, 40, 51, 63, 65, 74, 120, 159, 282, 323, 327, 338, 353, 492, 649, 665, 681; coasts of, 14, 16, 326, 334; Greeks in, 39, 45, 54–56, 65, 66, 73, 80; Mongols in, 514–516, 523, 527, 531, 544; Turks in, 50, 133, 136, 145, 163, 169, 204 note, 266, 324 note, 325, 335, 490, 498, 504, 505, 655–658, 665
- Ancona, 201 note, 322, 660, 681, *and see* Cyriac; merchants of, 648
- Andalusia (al-Andalus), 398, 400, 402, 408–410, 412–414, 416, 420–422, 424, 426–429, 432–438, 441–444, 447, 450, 454, 460, 461, 465, 467–470, 477, 484, 681; rulers of, *see* Murābiṭs, Muwahḥids, Naṣriḍs
- Andravida, 112, 114, 177 note, 681
- Andrew II, Árpád king of Hungary 1205–1235: 567, 568, 669
- Andrew, bishop of Coron 1333–1346: 125, 129
- Andrew, son of Humbert II of Viennois (d. 1335), 12
- Andrew do Amaral, Hospitaller grand chancellor (d. 1522), 331, 337
- Andrew of Hungary, son of Charles Robert; king of Naples 1343–1345: 132 note; wife of, *see* Joanna of Naples (d. 1382)
- Andrew of Longjumeau, Dominican envoy (d. 1253), 520, 521, 523, 524, 670
- Andria, 681; duke of, *see* Francis of Les Baux
- Andronicus II Palaeologus, son of Michael VIII; Byzantine co-emperor 1272–1282, emperor 1282–1328 (d. 1332), 42–50, 66, 107, 117, 122, 169, 170, 176, 179, 187, 282, 284, 285, 289, 537, 671; wife of, *see* Yolanda of Montferrat (d. 1316)
- Andronicus III Palaeologus, son of Michael IX; Byzantine co-emperor 1316–1328, emperor 1328–1341: 48–51, 53–57, 67, 129, 672; wife of, *see* Anna of Savoy (d. c. 1360)
- Andronicus IV Palaeologus, son of John V; Byzantine co-emperor 1355–1376, emperor 1376–1379: 72, 80; wife of, *see* Kyratsa (d. 1390)
- Andronicus Palaeologus Asen, son of John III Asen; governor at Mistra 1316–c. 1323 (d. after 1355), 117, 672
- Andros, 681; bishop of, *see* Nicholas
- Androusa, 150, 155, 162, 681
- Andújar, 412, 426, 427, 681

- Anfossi, Thomas, Genoese banker (in 1287), 533
- Angelina, niece of Stephen Urosh IV Dushan; wife of Thomas Preljubovich (wid. 1384), wife of Esau de' Buondelmonti (from 1386, d. by 1395), 303 note
- Angelina, wife of Peter de Pou (d. 1362), 206
- Angelo, archbishop of Patras 1365–1367: 19, 142
- Angelus, John, Byzantine crusader (in 1365), 74 note
- Angevins, French dynasty in Naples ("Sicily") 1266–1442: 169, *and see* Charles I 1266–1285, Charles II 1285–1309, Robert 1309–1343, Joanna I 1343–1381 (with Andrew of Hungary 1343–1345, Louis of Taranto 1347–1362), Charles III 1381–1386, Ladislav 1386–1414; *see also* Marie *and* Philip of Anjou; in Albania and Epirus, *see* Charles I, Charles II, Charles of Taranto 1313–1315, Philip I of Taranto 1315–1331, Robert of Taranto 1331–1333, John of Gravina 1333–1335, Charles of Durazzo 1335–1348, Joanna I 1348–1368, Charles III 1368–1386; *see also* Beatrice *and* Margaret of Taranto, Agnes *and* Margaret of (Anjou-)Durazzo, Louis *and* Robert of Gravina; in Achaea 1278–1396, *see* Charles I 1278–1285, Charles II 1285–1289, Philip I of Taranto 1307–1313, John of Gravina 1322–1333, Robert of Taranto 1333–1364, Philip II of Taranto 1364–1373, Joanna I 1373–1381, Charles III 1383–1386, Ladislav 1386–1396; *see also* Constance; in the Latin empire (titular), *see* Philip I of Taranto 1313–1331, Robert of Taranto 1346–1364, Philip II of Taranto 1364–1373; in Hungary, *see* Charles Robert (1301) 1308–1342, Louis I 1342–1382 (also Poland 1370–1382); *see also* Andrew, Charles (III of Naples)
- Angoulême, 354, 676, 681
- Anjou, 681, *and see* Charles (2), Louis (2), Marie, Philip
- Ankara, 326, 681; battle of (1402), 12, 87, 160, 262, 264 note, 266, 308, 309, 313, 317, 490, 544, 653, 674
- Anna "de Lusignan," daughter of Janus; wife of Louis of Savoy c. 1434–1462: 379, 384
- Anna (Joanna) of Savoy (miscalled "Anna Palaeologina"), aunt of Amadeo VI; wife of Andronicus III 1326–1341, regent (as empress-dowager) 1341–1347 (d.c. 1360), 50, 57–63, 69, 74
- Ansbach, 584, 681
- Ansúrez, Peter, *see* Peter Ansúrez
- Ansver, monk (d. 1066), 552
- Antequera, 441, 445, 446, 450, 674, 681
- Anti-Hussite crusades (1420–1431), 588, 600, 611, 619, 623, 627, 632, 641, 644, 646, 674; first (1420), 589, 593–598, 600, 601, 610; second (1421), 601–606, 610, 633; third (1422), 607–610, 636; fourth (1427), 612–618, 636; fifth (1431), 628–641
- Antiaume, *see* Luke d'Antiaume
- Antioch, city, 285, 667, 671, 681; Latin patriarch of, *see* I. Tacconi (titular); Melkite patriarch of, *see* Dorotheus I
- Antioch, principality, 280; prince of, *see* Bohemond I 1099–1111; titular princes of, *see* John de Lusignan (2), John (of Coimbra)
- Antiochia Parva, 293, 681
- Antipopes, *see* Clement VII (Avignon 1378–1394), Benedict XIII (Avignon 1394–1423), Alexander V (conciliar 1409–1410), John XXIII (conciliar 1410–1415), Felix V (conciliar 1439–1449; *see* Amadeo VIII of Savoy)
- Antivari, 681; archbishop of, 542 note
- Antonio (de Zucco de Cucanea), bishop of Limassol 1460–1479: 383
- Antonio de Lloria, Catalan notable (*fl.* 1380), 245 note
- Antonio of Massa, Franciscan, papal legate (in 1422), 89 note
- Aphandou, 310, 682
- Apocaucus, Alexius, Byzantine grand duke (d. 1345), 57, 58
- Aposteles, *see* James II "de Lusignan"
- Apostolius, Michael, Byzantine humanist (d.c. 1480), 100
- Apulia, 107 note, 123, 163 note, 325, 682
- Aquileia, 682; patriarch of, *see* Berthold (of Andechs)
- Aquinas, Thomas, Italian theologian (d. 1274, canonized), 93
- Aquitaine, 15, 290, 682; prior of, 307
- Arabia, 332, 503, 682
- Arabic language, 7, 8, 323, 344, 373, 417, 453, 459, 464, 517, 677
- Arabs, Semitic people, 102; in North Africa, 460, 461, 463, 464, 466–469, 475, 478, 480, 484, 667; in Spain, 421, 423, 424
- Aragon, kingdom, 68, 131, 173, 223, 230, 232, 234, 238, 244, 245, 288, 359, 398,

- 400, 402–407, 412, 415, 424, 425, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 447, 449, 472, 476, 480, 481, 496, 539; archives of, 233; chancery of, 225; court of, 218, 235; Crown of, 187, 196, 208, 210, 215, 227, 228, 235, 241, 243, 407, 409, 419, 420, 431, 436, 439, 668; house of, 107; kings of, 156, *and see* Ramiro I 1035–1063, Sancho I 1063–1094, Peter I 1094–1104, Alfonso I 1104–1134, Ramiro II 1134–1137, Raymond Berenguer (IV) 1137–1162, Alfonso II 1162–1196, Peter II 1196–1213, James I 1213–1276, Peter III 1276–1285, James II 1291–1327, Alfonso IV 1327–1336, Peter IV 1336–1387, John I 1387–1395, Martin I 1395–1410, Ferdinand I 1412–1416, Alfonso V 1416–1458, Ferdinand II 1479–1516; *see also* Sancho, Eleanor, Ferdinand I (of Naples); laws of, 172; ships of, 58 note, 196; treasurer of, 230
- Aragon, region, 33, 212, 287, 418, 419, 454, 682; bishops from, 404; crusaders from, 404, 410, 411, 430, 442, 451, 596; Hospitallers from, 300, 308, 319, 329, 336–338; mercenaries from, 44, 169 note, 171, 181, 183, 195, 196; priory of, *see* Amposta
- Arc, *see* Joan of Arc
- Arcadia, district, 110, 117, 123, 146, 682
- Arcadia, town, 120, 133, 150, 165, 682; lords and ladies of, *see* Vilain I, Erard II, *and* Agnes of Aulnay, Erard III le Maure, *and* Andronicus Asen, Erard IV, *and* Centurione II Zaccaria
- Archangelos, 310, 321, 682
- Archidona, 446, 682
- Archipelago, 12, 33, 67, 145, 176, 180, 262, 274, 329, 334, 659, 682; duchy of, 106, 108, 121, 139, 140, 156; dukes of, *see* Sanudo, Nicholas II dalle Carceri, James I Crispo
- Arcos de la Frontera, 429, 433, 682; counts of, 441, *and see* J. Ponce de Léon
- Arenós, 682, *and see* Gonsalvo Ximénez
- Ares (del Maestre), 430, 682
- Arezzo, 682, *and see* Grifon
- Arghun, son of Abagha; il-khan of Persia 1284–1291: 526, 531–536, 541, 542, 671
- Argolid, 118, 120, 126, 165, 184, 682
- Argone de' Ghisolfi, son of Buscarel (*fl.* 1290), 536
- Argos, 153–155, 157, 239, 246–253, 262 note, 682; bishop of, *see* James (Petri); Briennist fief of, 107, 118, 124, 131, 171, 173, 176, 178, 190; lady of, *see* Marie of Enghien; lords of, *see* Walter of Fouche-rolles, Guy of Enghien, P. Cornaro; sack of (1397), 159, 261, 307, 674
- Argyropulus, John, Byzantine humanist (d.c. 1474), 100
- Artq Böge, Mongol leader (in 1259), 528, 529
- Arjona, 427, 682
- Aries, 682; archbishop of, *see* Atto (de Bruniquel)
- Armenia, Cilician (or Lesser), kingdom, 6, 54, 181, 299, 317, 343, 348, 353, 358, 517, 521, 538, 567, 651; Hospitallers in, 278, 281, 285, 289, 290, 295; kings of, *see* Hetoumids, Lusignans; Mamluks in, 39, 489, 664, 671, 673; regents of, *see* Hetoum II, Ōshin of Corycus
- Armenian language, 677
- Arnold of Lübeck, German abbot and chronicler (d. 1212), 545 note
- Arsuf, 682; titular lord of, *see* Philip of Ibelin
- Arta, 122, 129, 147, 189, 302, 673, 682; lord of, *see* Ghin Boua Spata
- Arta, Gulf of, 302, 682
- Artale of Alagón, son of Blasco; lord of Mistretta (in 1355), 197
- Artois, 682, *and see* Philip, Robert
- Arzila, 434, 448, 683
- Ascalon, 668, 683
- Ascelin, Dominican, papal envoy (in 1245), 519–521, 670
- Ase (Ai-hsüeh), Syrian envoy of Mongols (in 1285, d. 1320), 531 note
- Asen, *see* John III Asen, Andronicus Palaeologus Asen
- al-Ashraf (Mamluk), *see* Inal, Sha'bān
- al-Ashraf Khalil, Ṣalāḥ-ad-Dīn, son of Kalavun; Bahri Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1290–1293: 3, 342, 487, 534, 535, 671
- al-Ashrafī (Mamluk), *see* Kansuh al-Ashrafī
- Asia, 456, 488, 514, 515, 527, 539–541, 662, 664
- Asia Minor, 683, *and see* Anatolia
- Āsil Bay, freed concubine of Ka'itbey (c. 1480), 507
- Asinago, Benedict, *see* Benedict Asinago
- Asolo, 393, 683
- Assanti, family at Nisyros, 286, *and see* Ligorio
- Assassins, 667–669, 671
- Assizes of Jerusalem, 349, 352, 394

- Assizes of Romania*, 119 note, 127, 128, 156, 169 note, 175
- Asti, 683, *and see* Henry
- Athens, city, 46, 84, 121, 155, 158, 171, 174–176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 196, 206, 211–214, 218–220, 222, 224–231, 233–235, 237, 238, 241–244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252–254, 256, 258–261, 263–274, 277, 302, 309, 683; archbishops of, *see* Nicholas de Raynaldo, A. Ballester, L. Aliotti; Articles of, 225–228, 231, 242, 673; captains of, *see* Galcerán of Peralta 1371–1379, Bernard of Vich (titular, 1374), Romeo de Bellarbre 1379–1383, A. Contarini 1395–1397, L. Venier 1397–1399, E. Contarini 1399–1400, N. Vitturi 1400–c. 1403; castellans of, *see* William Ses Planes (in 1321), Galcerán 1371–1379, W. Pujol (titular, 1374), Romeo 1379–1383, Matthew of Montona (in 1394); castle of, *see* Acropolis; Orthodox metropolitan of, *see* Macarius
- Athens, duchy, under Burgundians (1205–1311), 46, 106, 150, 167, 175, 246; under Catalans (1311–1388), 108, 118, 121, 122, 124, 143, 144, 148, 156, 167, 171–245, 254, 277, 301, 303, 672, 673; under Florentines (1388–1456), 141, 154, 157, 224, 245–274, 673, 674, 675; baillie of, *see* Boniface of Verona 1308–1309; duchesses of, *see* Maria 1377–c. 1379, Joan of Châtillon, Constance; dukes of, *see* William I de la Roche 1280–1287, Guy II de la Roche 1287–1308, Walter I (V) of Brienne 1309–1311, Manfred 1312–1317, William II of Randazzo 1317–1338, John II of Randazzo 1338–1348, Frederick I of Randazzo 1348–1355, Frederick II (III of Sicily) 1355–1377, Peter (IV of Aragon) c. 1379–1387, John III (I of Aragon) 1387–1388, Nerio I Acciajuoli (1388) 1394–1394, Antonio I 1403–1435, Nerio II 1435–c. 1439, 1441–1451, Antonio II c. 1439–1441, Francis I 1451–1454, Francis II 1455–1456; great lords of, *see* Othon de la Roche 1205–1225, John I de la Roche 1263–1280; titular dukes of, *see* Walter II (VI of Brienne) 1311–1356, Sohier of Enghien 1356–1364, Walter III of Enghien 1364–1381, Louis of Enghien 1381–by 1390; vicars-general of, *see* Berenguer Estanyol 1312–1316, Alfonso Fadrique 1317–c. 1330, Odo de Novelles c. 1330–1331, N. Lancia 1331–c. 1335, Raymond Bernardi 1354–1356, James Fadrique 1356–1359, Gonsalvo Ximénez 1359–1359, 1362–?1363, Matthew of Moncada 1359–1361, 1363–1366, Peter de Pou 1361–1362, Roger de Lluria 1366–c. 1370, Matthew of Peralta 1370–1374, Louis Fadrique 1375–1381, P. Dalmau (1379) 1381–1382 (1386), Raymond de Vilanova (deputy) 1382–1386, Bernard of Cornellà (titular 1386–1387), Peter of Pau 1387–1388
- Athos, Mount, 683; monasteries of, 46; monks of, 58, 66, 95, 169
- Atlantic Ocean, 400, 401, 425, 433, 434, 460, 467, 683; islands of, 456
- Atlas, High, 466, 683
- al-'Aṭṭār, Naṣrīd general, *see* 'Alī al-'Aṭṭār
- Attica, 113, 130, 144, 171–173, 176, 194, 240, 245, 248, 264, 269, 270, 274, 277, 683
- Atto (de Bruniquel), archbishop of Arles 1115–1126: 403
- Atumano, Simon, *see* Simon Atumano
- Aubusson, 683, *and see* Peter
- Auch, 683; archbishop of, *see* Raymond (de Pardiac)
- Audebert of Trémolay, French soldier (*fl.* 1209), 119 note
- Augsburg, 683; chronicle of, 617
- Augustine, missionary, archbishop of Canterbury 602–605 (canonized), 565
- Augustinians, order, *see* W. Goneme, Meinhard, Nicholas (of Andros)
- Aulnay (-de-Saintonge), 683; family, 120, *and see* Agnes, Erard, Vilain
- Austria, duchy, 661; army of, 603, 612, 619, 632, 635, 639, 642; dukes and archdukes of, *see* Hapsburgs 1282–1780; *see also* John
- Austria, region, 612, 683
- Autremencourt, 683, *and see* Thomas
- Auttume, Prussian leader (in 1260), 573
- Auvergne, 3, 64, 327, 683; Hospitallers from, 311, 318, 336; priors of, 306, 321, 330
- Aversa, 117, 683
- Avignon, 11, 12, 54, 56, 61, 64, 74, 78, 92, 116, 132, 139, 153, 178 note, 201–203, 295, 296, 302, 305, 540, 683; papacy at, 1309–1378: 8, 14, 15, 18, 44, 48, 49, 58, 108, 134, 176, 181, 184, 191, 192, 194, 200, 288, 354, 363; antipopes at, 1378–1417: *see* Antipopes

- Avila, 418, 683
 Avis, 683; house of, 447, 448; order of, 418
 Avlona, 39, 274 note, 667, 683
 Ayamonte, 444, 445, 683
 Ayas, 295 note, 299, 344, 346, 358, 683
 Aybeg, Turkish envoy of Mongols (in 1248), 520–522
 Aydin, 59, 293, 298, 317, 684; emirs of, *see* Umur (Pasha), Khiḍr (Beg)
 Ayerbe, 684, *and see* García
 Ayglier, Bernard, *see* Bernard Ayglier
 Aygue de Bessan, Cypriote captain (in 1310), 345
 Aznalfarache, 428, 684
- Baalbek, 520, 684
 Babylon, 9, *and see* Cairo
 Bacon, Roger, English Franciscan humanist (d. 1294), 7
 Badajoz, 401, 414, 425, 684; king of, *see* al-Mutawakkil 1068–1094
 Baden, 684; margrave of, *see* Bernard
 Badr-ad-Dīn, al-'Ainī, Arabic chronicler (d. 1451), 373 note, 374 note, 375
 Baena, 446, 684
 Baetic Cordillera, 440, 684
 Baeza, 409, 413, 424, 426, 684; governor of, *see* 'Abd-Allāh al-Baiyāsī
 Baghdad, 11, 489, 515, 518, 522, 527, 528, 671, 684; caliphs at, *see* 'Abbāsids; sultans at, *see* Jalāyirids
 al-Baidhaq aṣ-Ṣanhājī, Arabic chronicler (*fl.* 1160), 458 note
 Baidu, grandson of Hulagu; il-khan of Persia 1295–1295: 535
 Baiju, Mongol general (in 1247), 520, 522
 al-Baiyāsī, *see* 'Abd-Allāh
 al-Bakrī, Arabic chronicler (d.c. 1650), 457 note
 Balaguer, 405, 684
 Baldwin II of Courtenay, Latin emperor of Constantinople 1228–1231, co-emperor 1231–1237, emperor 1237 (crowned 1240)–1261, titular emperor 1261–1273: 33, 34, 43, 109, 115, 525, 670
 Baldwin of Hainault, knight at Karakorum (c. 1250), 525
 Balears, 405, 409, 429, 430, 432, 468, 684
 Balga, 572, 573, 584, 684
 Balian of Ibelin, son-in-law of Hugh III of Cyprus; titular prince of Galilee (d. 1316), 343, 345–347
 Balkans, 18, 39, 44, 108, 124, 129, 684; Turks in, 19, 25, 52, 72, 73, 81, 96, 97, 145, 157, 159, 162, 210, 298, 306, 647, 650, 651, 654, 656, 665
 Balke, Hermann, Teutonic Knight (*fl.* 1230), 569
 Ballester, Antonio, archbishop of Athens 1370–?1387: 230
 Ballester, Bernard, Catalan magnate (*fl.* 1381), 206, 219 note, 221, 222, 231, 241 note, 243; wife of, *see* Beatrice (d. after 1380)
 Balthasar de Sorba, Genoese admiral, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1370–1373: 143, 144
 Baltic crusade, 545–585; of 1147: 545, 552, 553
 Baltic Sea, 554, 556, 562, 566, 571, 579, 584, 643, 684; region of, 399, 551
 Balts, Indo-European people, 545–549, 558, 562, 563, 565, 578, *and see* Esths, Kurs, Lithuanians, Livs, Prussians, Zemgals
 Bamberg, 613, 621, 624, 625, 684; bishop of, *see* Frederick (of Aufsess); crusaders from, 608
 Banchrinus, Thomas, *see* Thomas Banchrinus
 Bank of St. George, 371, 376
 Banū-'Abd-al-Wād, *see* Ziyānids
 Banū-Hilāl, Arab tribe, 463
 Banū-l-Aḥmar, *see* Naṣrids
 Banū-Sulaim, Arab tribe, 463
 Bar (now Bar-le-Duc), 684, *and see* Henry, Philip
 Bar Hebraeus, Gregory abū-l-Farāj, Jaçobite patriarch at Aleppo 1252–1286: 542
 Barak, Chagataid Mongol prince (d. c. 1271), 531
 Barbary coast, 685; crusade, *see* Tunisia, crusade of 1390; pirates, 438, 481, 661, 665, 676
 Barbastro, 403, 685
 Barbo, Pantaleone, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1379–1381: 232
 Barca, 467, 685
 Barcelona, city, 181, 218, 221, 223, 231, 232, 234, 241–243, 367, 402, 405, 419, 685; archives of, 225, 277; bishop of, *see* Oleguer; merchants of, 439; ships of, 276 note; trade with, 180, 471
 Barcelona, county, 398, 402, 405, 407, 668, 685; counts of, *see* Berenguer Raymond II 1076–1096, Raymond Berenguer III 1096–1131 *and* IV 1131–1162; *see also* kings of Aragon; customs of, 172, 174, 175, 209, 223, 228

- Bardi, Florentine banking family, 291, 294, 296, 334
- Bari, 684; preceptor of, 305
- Barkuk, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1382–1389, 1390–1399: 488–490, 494, 651, 673
- Barlaam, bishop of Gerace 1342–1347: 54–57, 66, 71, 91
- Barsbey, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1422–1438: 317, 372, 374, 376, 491, 492, 494–498, 501, 649, 664, 665, 674, 675
- Bartenland, 685; people of, 572, 573
- Bartenstein, 572, 573, 685
- Bartholomew, archbishop of Corinth (in 1330), 189
- Bartholomew (Carbone de Papazurri), archbishop of Patras 1363–c. 1364: 135, 136, 203
- Bartholomew de Valerio, Catalan official (*fl.* 1368), 234
- Bartholomew of Rome, papal emissary (in 1347), 63, 64
- Bartošek of Drahonice, Czech captain (in 1431), 632 note
- Basel, 91, 92, 621, 632, 642, 685; council of (1431–1449), 92, 446, 623, 627–631, 633, 641–645, 674
- Basil I, grand duke of Muscovy 1389–1425: 85, 86
- Basileia*, 30, 122, *and see* Byzantine empire
- Basilicata, *see* Vasilicata
- Basilio della Scala, military architect from Vicenza (*fl.* 1520), 334, 335
- Bastari, Guiscard, Florentine envoy of Mongols (in 1300), 536
- Batu (Khan), grandson of Chinggis; ruler of the Golden Horde 1243–1256: 515, 524–526, 528, 670, 671
- Bavaria, 643, 685; crusaders from, 613, 615, 632; dukes of, 615, 632, *and see* Henry XII of Saxony, Louis IV (emperor)
- Bayazid I (Yıldırım, “the Thunderbolt”), son of Murad I; Ottoman sultan 1389–1402 (d. 1403), 23–25, 81 note, 83, 84, 86, 87, 154, 157–160, 249 note, 254, 258, 259, 263, 264 note, 266, 267, 306, 308, 310, 317, 490, 544, 651, 653, 658, 674
- Bayazid II, son of Mehmed II; Ottoman sultan 1481–1512: 325–332, 492, 504, 505, 511, 660, 675
- Baybars (“al-Bunduqdarī,” an-Nāṣir Rukn-ad-Dīn), Bahārī Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1260–1277: 40, 472, 475, 531, 671
- Bayreuth, 616, 617, 624, 625, 685
- Baysen, family, 572, *and see* Hans von Baysen
- Baza, 453, 676, 685; governor of, *see* Yaḥyā an-Naiyār
- Béarn, 685; viscount of, *see* Gaston IV
- Beatrice, wife of baron of Nivelet (wid. 1316), wife of Bertrand Galcelm (?) (m. 1316), 119 note
- Beatrice, wife of Bernard Desvilar (wid. 1362), wife of Bernard Ballester (c. 1381), 206
- Beatrice of Clermont, daughter of Louis I; wife of Philip of Taranto (m. 1321, d. by 1329), 116
- Beatrice of Taranto, daughter of Philip I and Thamar; wife of Walter II (VI) of Brienne (m. 1325, d. after 1332), 124, 189
- Beatrice of Verona, second cousin of Marulla; triarch of Euboea 1279–1328, wife of Grappola (?) dalle Carceri (wid. c. 1302), wife of John de Noyer c. 1303–1326: 186 and note
- Beaufort, Henry, cardinal-priest 1426–1447: 611, 616, 617, 627
- Beaulieu (-sur-Dordogne), 685, *and see* Geoffrey
- Beaumont (-le-Roger), 685; count of, *see* Louis of Évreux
- Beauvais, 685, *and see* Vincent
- Beauvoir, 155, 685
- Beccus, John, *see* John XI Beccus
- Beheimstein, 625–627, 633, 685
- Beheira, 500, 685
- Behesni, 685; governor of, 494
- Beira, 406, 685
- Beirut, 309, 317, 357, 653, 685
- Beja, 413, 415, 685
- Bela IV, son of Andrew II; Árpád king of Hungary 1235–1270: 519, 526
- Belchite, 403, 404, 685
- Belgrade, 588, 654, 666, 675, 685; fall of (1521), 335, 661, 676
- Bellarbre, *see* Romeo de Bellarbre
- Bembo, Andrew, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1393–1395: 259, 261
- Bembo, Francis, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1401–1402, 1405–1408: 263, 264, 266 note
- Bembo, Mark, cousin of Catherine Cornaro (d. 1473), 388, 391
- Bembo, Peter, cousin of Catherine Cornaro;

- Hospitaller, cardinal-priest 1538–1547: 393, 394
- Benedetti, Nicholas, Hospitaller captain of Smyrna 1359–1363: 297
- Benedict XII (James Fournier), pope 1334–1342: 53–56, 124–126, 191, 192, 294, 542 note
- Benedict XIII (Peter Martínez de Luna), pope at Avignon 1394–1423: 22, 88 note, 267, 310, 589
- Benedict Asinago of Como, Dominican professor (d. 1338), 48, 49
- Benedict della Scala, soldier from Verona (*fl.* 1480), 324
- Benedict Folco of Forli, Milanese envoy (c. 1438), 650
- Benedictines, order, 548, *and see* Sturmi
- Benevento, 686; battle of (1266), 35, 671
- Benjamin, chancellor in Achaea (in 1321), 118
- Berard de Varvassa, captain of Navarrese (in 1379), 148, 149, 233, 234
- Berat, 41, 671, 686
- Berbers, Hamitic people, 8, 398, 401, 413, 421, 423, 424, 438, 460–462, 464–466, 468, 473, 477, 478, 483, 484; Barghawāī, 465; Harghī, 466; Kazūlī, 464; Kūmī, 466, 476; Lamtūnah, 465; Maşmūdah, 411, 466; Şanhājāh, 400, 461, 462; Zanātah, 461, 462, 464, 470, 478, 479
- Berceo, 686, *and see* Gonzalo
- Berengaria, daughter of Alfonso VIII; wife of Alfonso IX 1197–1209 (d. 1244), 424
- Bérenger, or Berenguer, *see* Raymond
- Berenguer de Entença, Catalan leader (from 1305), 170 note
- Berenguer Estafiol of Ampurias, vicar-general of Athens 1312–1316: 173, 183
- Berenguer Raymond II, count of Barcelona 1076–1096: 404
- Berezina river, 605 note, 686
- Berke (Khan), brother of Batu; ruler of the Golden Horde 1257–1266: 526–529, 671
- Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux (d. 1153, canonized), 7, 552, 553, 566, 668, *and see* Brothers of St. Bernard
- Bernard I, duke of Saxony 973–1011: 548
- Bernard II, son of Bernard I; duke of Saxony 1011–1059: 550, 551
- Bernard, margrave of Baden 1372–1431: 621
- Bernard Ayglier, abbot of Monte Cassino 1263–1282: 38
- Bernard of Cornellä, titular vicar-general of Athens 1386–1387: 241–243
- Bernard of Kamenz, German landholder (*fl.* 1240), 572
- Bernard (Bernat) of Rocafort, Catalan leader (after 1305), 183
- Bernard of Vich, titular captain of Athens (in 1374), 210
- Bernard William, uncle of James I of Aragon (d. c. 1237), 430
- Bernardi (Bernat), Raymond, *see* Raymond
- Bernardi de Sarbou
- Bernardino di Betto, *see* Pinturicchio
- Bernstadt, 627, 686
- Beroun, 636, 637, 686
- Bertagna, *see* Lupo de Bertagna
- Berthold, bishop of Livonia 1196–1198: 557
- Berthold (V of Andechs), uncle of Bela IV of Hungary; patriarch of Aquileia 1218–1251: 519
- Bertrand (of Châteauneuf), archbishop of Salerno 1349–1364 (d. by 1374), Angevin bailie of Achaea (c. 1350), 132, 134
- Bertrand du Guesclin, French warrior (d. 1380), 18, 357
- Bertrand of Les Baux, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1336–1338, 1341–1344 (d. 1347), 124–126, 132
- Bertrandon of La Broquière, Burgundian envoy (in 1433), author (d. 1459), 84 note, 98 note, 649
- Bertranet Mota de Salahia, Gascon soldier, lord of Livadia (in 1393), 155, 156, 223, 224, 255, 258, 275
- Bertrin of Gagnac, Hospitaller (d. 1381), 304
- Bessan (from Baisān, in Palestine), *see* Aygue de Bessan
- Bessarion (of Trebizond), cardinal-priest 1439–1449, cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1449–1449, of Tusculum 1449–1468, of Sabina 1468–1472, titular patriarch of Constantinople 1463–1472: 94, 236
- Beverin, 564, 686
- Bezdrůžice, 634, 686
- Biandrate, 686, *and see* John
- Biar, 415, 431, 686
- Billug, Abodrite prince (*fl.* 980), 548, 551
- Bira, 490, 686
- Bithynia, 45, 63, 316, 686
- Bizerte, 686; inlet of, 461
- Black Death (plague, 1348–1350), 65, 195, 262, 438, 488, 672

- Black Prince, *see* Edward (Plantagenet)
- Black Sea, 13, 19, 24, 67, 86, 90, 306, 648, 686; coast of, 76, 88, 97; ports of, 323 note
- Blanquefort, 686, *and see* Guy of Blanchefort
- Blasco of Alagón, count of Mistretta, guardian of duke Frederick I (from 1348), 195
- Blasco of Alagón, Spanish general (in 1232), 430
- Boabdil, *see* Muḥammad XII (Naṣrid)
- Boca del Asno, 686; battle of (1410), 445
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, Italian author (d. 1375), 125 note, 127 note, 351, 357
- Bodonitsa, 686; marquis of, 156, *and see* Nicholas I, Francis I, *and* James I Giorgio; marquisate of, 108, 121
- Bodrum, 310–312, 317, 327, 338, 674, 676, 686
- Boeotia, 107, 113, 130, 135, 148, 158, 171–173, 176, 216, 224, 264, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 686
- Bofeti, Zolus, *see* Zolus Bofeti
- Bogislav IX, duke of Pomerania 1417–1447: 621
- Bohemia, kingdom, 587, 589–595, 598, 599, 603, 606, 623, 630, 645; kings of, *see* Ottokar II 1253–1278, Charles (IV, of Luxemburg) 1346–1378, Wenceslas IV (1363) 1378–1419, Sigismund 1419–1437, Albert (V of Hapsburg) 1438–1439, Ladislav (Vladislav I, of Hapsburg) (1440) 1453–1457, George of Kunštat and Podebrady 1458–1471, Vladislav II 1471–1516, Louis II 1516–1526; *see also* Matthias Corvinus (titular 1478–1490); regents of, *see* Sophia, Sigismund Korybut, George
- Bohemia, region, 579, 588–625, 629, 632–636, 640–643, 686; crusaders from, 22, 656; Hospitallers from, 301; invasions of, *see* Anti-Hussite crusades; people of, 554, 587, 590, 594, 595, 598, 633, 645; settlers in, 553
- Bohemond I, prince of Antioch 1099–1111: 30, 667
- Bohuslav, lord of Svamberg (in 1422), 609
- Boiano, 686, *and see* Nicholas of Boyano
- Bolingbroke, *see* Henry IV (of England)
- Bolko IV, duke of Opole 1382–1437: 627
- Bologna, 358, 687, *and see* Leonard
- Bombay, 511, 676, 687
- Boniface (Winfrid), archbishop of Mainz 747–753 (d. 755, canonized), 548
- Boniface VIII (Genedict Gaetani), pope 1294–1303: 8, 43, 169, 280, 288, 536
- Boniface IX (Perino Tomacelli), pope 1389–1404: 22, 82, 85, 160, 250, 254
- Boniface, Raymond, captain from Burgos (in 1246), 428
- Boniface de' Scarampi, Hospitaller of Savona (in 1496), 329
- Boniface of Grimaldi, Genoese (*fl.* 1308), 284 note
- Boniface of Verona, triarch of Euboea 1294–1317, lord of Gardiki and Aegina 1294–1317, lord of Carystus 1296–1317, baillie of Athens 1308–1309: 172, 177 *and note*, 185
- Boppard, 601, 687
- Bordeaux, 532, 533, 687
- Bordet, Robert, Norman crusader (in 1118), 406
- Borel, Guy, *see* Guy Borel
- Borgia, Rodrigo, *see* Alexander VI
- Borja, 404, 687
- Bornhöved, 568, 687
- Bosau, 687, *and see* Helmold
- Bosio, Antonio, Hospitaller (*fl.* 1529), 339
- Bosio, Giacomo, Italian chronicler (c. 1599), 133, 134
- Bosnia, 591, 650, 687
- Bosporus, 19, 54, 67, 86, 145, 197, 530, 649, 658, 659, 687
- Boucicault, John (“le Meingre”), marshal of France (d. 1421), 22, 85, 86, 306, 308, 309, 370, 652, 653
- Bouillon, 687, *and see* Godfrey
- Boukhioti, 112 note
- Bourbon (l'Archambault), 687; dukes of, *see* Louis I *and* II of Clermont; *see also* Charlotte, Marie
- Boyl, John, titular bishop of Megara (in 1380), 228–231, 235, 236, 242
- Brabant, 15, 354, 687
- Braga, 687; bishop of, *see* Gerald
- Branda of Castiglione, cardinal-priest (concliar) 1411–1431, legate 1421–1425, cardinal-bishop of Porto 1431–1443: 601, 606–608, 611, 628, 631
- Brandenburg, 550, 553, 576, 584, 621, 687; bailiff of, 323; bishop of, *see* Dodilo; crusaders from, 608, 615, 632, 638; marriage-electors of, *see* Hohenzollerns; margraves of, 575, *and see* Albert the Bear, Otto III
- Brasco de Salvago, Genoese Hospitaller (*fl.* 1496), 329

- Bratislava, 622, 624, 627, 629, 630, 633, 687
- Braunsberg, 572, 573, 687
- Brazil, 456, 687
- Bremen, 556, 557, 575, 687; archbishops of, *see* archbishops of Hamburg; merchants from, 567
- Breslau, 572, 591, 593, 594, 599, 606, 627, 687, *and see* Henry; bishop of, *see* Conrad (of Silesia)
- Březová (nad Bradlom), 687, *and see* Lawrence
- Brie, 687, *and see* John
- Brienne (-la-Vieille), 687; family, 171, 181, 191, 194 note, *and see* Isabel, Walter (3)
- Brindisi, 39, 122–125, 168, 189, 190, 285, 687
- Brittany, 15, 492, 687, *and see* Marie
- Brno, 590, 591, 593, 595, 604, 606, 635, 687
- “Brocardus,” *see* W. Adam
- Brod, 634, 687
- Brothers of St. Bernard, military order, 558, 559, 561, 562
- Brothers of the Sword, or Brothers of the Militia of Christ, *see* Livonian Brothers of the Sword
- Broy, John de, *see* John Delbuy
- Bruce, *see* David, Robert
- Bruges, 354, 687
- Brunswick, 688; dukes of, *see* Henry the Lion 1139–1195, Otto I 1227–1252, Albert I 1252–1279
- Brunswick-Grubenhagen, duke of, *see* Otto V 1351–1376; *see also* Heloise
- Brusa, 82, 325, 327 note, 649, 688
- Brussels, 354, 688
- Bruyères, 688, *and see* William
- Bryennius, Joseph, Greek author (c. 1400), 91, 93
- Brzeg, 626, 688
- Bucka, John, *see* John Bucka
- Buda, 23, 78 note, 144, 591, 688
- Buddhism, 531, 532
- Budweis, 612, 688
- Buffavento, 347, 365, 688
- Bugia, kingdom, 20; governors of, 477, 480, 482
- Bugia, port, 8, 455, 464, 466–468, 471, 480, 676, 688
- Būlāq, 492, 688
- Bulgaria, 19, 23, 73, 76, 83, 647, 650, 655, 669, 673, 688; bishop of, 77; crown of, 655; tsar of, *see* John III Asen; *see also* Kyratsa
- Bulgarians, or Bulgars, Slavic people, 18, 19, 76, 142, 596, 674
- Bulghars, Turkic people, 518, 527, 529
- Buondelmonti, *see* Esau, Francis, and Madalena de’ Buondelmonti
- Buondelmonti, Christopher (de’), Florentine scholar (*fl.* 1410), 334
- Burchard, burgrave of Magdeburg (in 1232), 571
- Burg Rheden, 572, 688; commander of, *see* George of Wirsberg
- Burgos, 428, 688
- Burgundy, county, *see* Raymond
- Burgundy, duchy, 84 note, 96, 627, 647, 650; crusaders from, 21–25, 81, 481, 647, 674; dukes of, *see* Hugh IV 1218–1273, Robert II 1273–1305, Hugh V 1305–1315, Odo IV 1315–1349, Philip II (Valois line) 1363–1404, John of Nevers 1404–1419, Philip III 1419–1467; *see also* Henry, Joan, Louis; ships from, 98; soldiers from, 112, 113
- Burgundy, region, 119, 688; Hospitallers from, 320
- Burlus, 333, 688
- Burriana, 430, 688
- Burzenland, 567, 688
- Buscarel de’ Ghisolfi, Genoese envoy of Mongols (in 1289), 534, 536, 537
- Bustron, Florio, Cypriote annalist (c. 1489), 381, 394
- Buxhövdén, *see* Albert von Buxhövdén
- Byzantine emperors, at Constantinople before 1204, *see* Theodosius II 408–450, Heraclius 610–641, Nicephorus II Phocas 963–969, John I Tsimisces 969–976, Alexius I Comnenus 1081–1118, John II Comnenus 1118–1143, Manuel I Comnenus 1143–1180; at Nicaea 1208–1261: 129, 669, 671, *and see* Michael VIII Palaeologus 1259–1261; at Constantinople 1261–1453, *see* Palaeologi, John VI Cantacuzenus 1347–1354
- Byzantine empire, to 1204: 27, 527, 667, 669; 1204–1261, *see* Nicaea, empire; 1261–1453: 3, 5, 8, 11, 21, 29–103, 129, 145, 267, 285, 293, 297, 302, 316, 386, 472 note, 484, 489, 514, 529, 530, 647, 650, 651, 653, 654, 656, 657, 660, 672, 675
- Byzantines, *see* Byzantine emperors, Greeks, Orthodox Christians

- Byzantium, *see* Byzantine empire, Constantinople
- Cabasilas, Nilus, *see* Nilus Cabasilas
- Cabra, 688; counts of, 441, *and see* Diego Fernández
- Cacela, 431, 688
- Cáceres, 414, 421, 425, 688
- Cádiz, 429, 434, 688; count, then marquis, of, *see* Ponce de Léon; marquises of, 441
- Cadmea, 171, 218, 230, 688
- Caesarea, 505, 688
- Cafran, *see* Peter de Cafran
- Cagliari, 473, 483, 688
- Cairo, 325, 326, 331, 333, 355, 369, 374, 382, 383, 390, 462, 463, 487–491, 494–512, 535, 648, 651, 652, 660, 662–665, 688; caliphs at, *see* Fāṭimids, ‘Abbāsids; sultans at, *see* Aiyūbids, Bahārī Mamluks, Burjī Mamluks; troops from, 17, 357
- Calabria, 54, 467, 550, 688
- Calais, 15, 688
- Calatayud, 404, 689
- Calatrava, New, 418, 424, 689
- Calatrava, Old, 409, 414, 418, 423, 689
- Calatrava, order of, 414, 418, 422
- Calecas, John, *see* John XIV Calecas
- Caliphate, caliphs (Arabic singular, *khālīfah*), at Baghdad 749–1258, *see* ‘Abbāsids; at Cordova 756–1031, *see* Umayyads; in Tunisia 909–972, *see* Fāṭimids; *see also* Ḥafṣids; at Cairo 969–1171, *see* Fāṭimids; *see also* ‘Abbāsids; in Morocco 1130–1269, *see* Muwahhids
- Callistus I, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1350–1353, 1355–1363: 70–72
- Calochini, Constantine, Greek landholder in Athens (d. by 1377), 227
- Calopherus, John “Lascaris,” titular count of Cephalonia (d. 1392), 74 and note, 153, 156, 251
- Calpe, 415, 689
- Caltabellotta, 689; counts of, 199; peace of (1302), 45, 168, 671
- Cambil, 441, 689
- Campofregoso, Dominic, doge of Genoa 1370–1378: 145, 210, 363
- Campofregoso, Peter, Genoese commander (in 1372), 365
- Canale, *see* Peter da Canale
- Cananus, John, Byzantine chronicler (in 1422), 89 note
- Canary Islands, 448, 454, 689
- Candia, 287, 658, 689
- Cañete la Real, 441, 445, 689
- Cantabria, 428, 689
- Cantacuzena, Helena Asenina, daughter of Matthew Asen Cantacuzenus; wife of Louis Fadrique c. 1368–1382, countess of Salona 1382–1393: 156, 213, 214, 234, 235, 238, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250 note, 254 and note
- Cantacuzena, Maria, daughter of John VI; wife of Nicephorus II 1342–1359 (d. after 1359), 129
- Cantacuzena, Theodora, daughter of John VI; wife of Orkhan 1346–1362 (d. after 1381), 63
- Cantacuzenus, father of John VI; Byzantine governor at Mistra (d.c. 1316), 113, 176
- Cantacuzenus, John, *see* John VI Cantacuzenus
- Cantacuzenus, Manuel, son of John VI; despot at Mistra 1349–1380: 135, 142, 146, 204, 213, 214 and note; wife of, *see* Isabel de Lusignan (d. after 1382)
- Cantacuzenus, Matthew Asen, son of John VI; acting despot at Mistra 1380–1382 (d. 1383 or 1391), 213, 214 and note, 221, 232
- Cantacuzenus, Theodore, “uncle” (?) of Manuel II Palaeologus; Byzantine envoy (in 1397, d. 1410), 85 note, 652
- Canterbury, 689; archbishop of, *see* Augustine
- Caoursin, William, Hospitaller vice-chancellor, author (*fl.* 1480), 324 note, 334
- Capetians, royal dynasty in France 987–1848, *see* Louis VII 1137–1180, Philip II 1180–1223, Louis VIII 1223–1226, Louis IX 1226–1270, Philip IV 1285–1314, Philip V 1317–1322, Charles IV 1322–1328, Philip VI (Valois line) 1328–1350, John II 1350–1364, Charles V 1364–1380, Charles VI 1380–1422, Charles VII 1422–1461, Louis XI 1461–1483, Charles VIII 1483–1498, Francis I (Angoulême line) 1515–1547; *see also* Agnes of France, Charles of Anjou, Charles of Valois, Joan of France, Louis of Anjou, *and* Angevins
- Capua, 119, 258, 327 note, 689; archbishop of, *see* Inghiramo Stella; priors of, 302, 305
- Capuchins, order, *see* Joseph
- Caracciolo, Gurello, seneschal of Marie of Bourbon (in 1365), 142 note

- Caracciolo, Richard, Hospitaller prior, anti-master 1383–1395: 305, 673
- Carafa, Oliver, cardinal-priest 1467–1476, cardinal-bishop of Albano 1476–1483, of Sabina 1483–1503, of Ostia 1503–1511: 323 note
- Caravaca, 444, 689
- Carcassonne, 689, *and see* John
- Carceran (Galcerán?) Suarez, Catalan knight in Cyprus (in 1426), 373, 380
- Carceri, *see* Nicholas *and* Peter dalle Carceri
- Cárdenas, 689, *and see* Alfonso
- Cardinals, *see* Pelagius (Galvani) 1205–1230, Thomas de Episcopo 1216–1243, James of Vitry 1228–1240/1, William of Savoy 1244–1251, Nicholas (Alberti) 1303–1321, Arnold Novelli 1310–1317, Raymond William of Farges 1310–1346, Elias Talleyrand of Perigord 1331–1364, Peter de Cros 1350–1361, Peter d' Ameil (Av.) 1378–1389, Angelo Acciajuoli 1384–1408, Jordan Orsini 1405–1438, John Dominici 1408–1419, Branda of Castiglione (conc.) 1411–1443, Henry Beaufort 1426–1447, John Bucka 1426–1430, Hugh de Lusignan 1426–1442, Julian Cesarini 1426–1444, Francis Condulmer 1431–1453, Isidore of Kiev 1439–1462, Bessarion 1439–1472, Zbigniev Oleśnicki 1439–1455, John of Ragusa (conc.) 1440–1443, John of Segovia (conc.) 1440–1449, Amadeo (VIII) of Savoy 1449–1451, Oliver Carafa 1467–1511, Peter of Aubusson 1489–1503, Francis Jiménez de Cisneros 1507–1517, Peter Bembo 1538–1547, Ferdinand de' Medici 1563–1588, Armand de Richelieu 1622–1642
- Cardona, 689, *and see* John
- Caria, governor of, 323, *and see* Menteshes
- Caribbean Sea, 456, 689
- Carinola, 119, 258, 689
- Carmelites, order, 352, *and see* Peter Thomas, Philip (bishop of Salona)
- Carmona, 428, 689
- Carobert, king of Hungary, *see* Charles Robert
- Carpathos, 283, 287, 689, lord of, *see* A. Cornaro
- Carretto, 689, *and see* Daniel *and* Fabrizio del Carretto
- Carrión (de los Condes), 689; treaty of (1140), 407
- Cártama, 451, 689
- Carthage, 460, 474–476, 671, 689
- Carthusians, order, 126
- Carystus, 114, 178, 184–186, 189, 194, 296, 689; lords of, *see* Boniface *and* Marulla of Verona, Alfonso *and* Boniface Fadrique, Nicholas II Giorgio
- Casimir, son of Conrad of Masovia; duke of Kujavia 1232–1268: 572
- Casimir III ("the Great"), king of Poland 1333–1370: 15, 355
- Casimir IV, son of Vladislav II Jagiello; king of Poland 1447–1492: 583, 584, 646
- Čáslav, 599, 600, 603, 689
- Caspe, 415, 689; compromise of (1412), 445
- Cassandra, 46, 169, 179 note, 689
- Castel Sant' Angelo, 327 note, 690
- Castelfranco (Veneto), 339, 690
- Castell dell' Uovo, 117, 131, 690
- Castellar de la Frontera, 441, 690
- Castellón, 430
- Castellorizzo, 284, 311, 319 *and* note, 665, 690
- Castiglione (d'Olona), 690, *and see* Branda Castiglione (della Stiviere), 690, *and see* Sabba
- Castile, kingdom, 396, 397, 400, 402, 403, 405–410, 413–416, 419, 426–429, 431–454, 496, 670; count of, *see* Raymond of Burgundy; kings of, *see* Ferdinand I 1035–1065, Alfonso VI 1072–1109, Alfonso (I of Aragon) 1109–1114 (1126), Alfonso VII (1112) 1126–1157, Sancho III 1157–1158, Alfonso VIII 1158–1214, Henry I 1214–1217, Ferdinand III 1217–1252, Alfonso X 1252–1284, Sancho IV 1284–1295, Ferdinand IV 1295–1312, Alfonso XI 1312–1350, Peter (the Cruel) 1350–1369, Henry II (Trastámara line) 1369–1379, John I 1379–1390, Henry III 1390–1406, John II 1406–1454, Henry IV 1454–1474, Ferdinand (II of Aragon) 1474–1516; princes of, *see* Alfonso, Alfonso de la Cerda, Ferdinand de la Cerda (2) Frederick of Castile, John Manuel, Sancho; princesses of, *see* Berengaria, Joanna; queens of, *see* Urraca 1109–1126, Isabella 1474–1504; regents of, *see* Maria de Molina 1295–1312, Peter 1312–1319, John (d. 1319), Ferdinand (I of Aragon) 1406–1412
- Castile, region, 290, 418, 421–428, 690; *and* Leon, priory of, 300; Hospitallers from, 318, 336

- Castile, New, 413, 416, 715
 Častolovice, 690, *and see* Půta
 Castri, archon of, 187 note
 Castriota, George, *see* George Castriota (Scanderbeg)
 Catalan Grand Company, in Byzantine empire, 44–46, 168, 169, 282, 671; in Frankish Greece, 46, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 121, 131, 150, 167, 169–184, 188–194, 199, 205–207, 209, 227, 228, 477, 672, *and see* Catalans in Greece, duchy of Athens
 Catalans, in Cyprus, 349, 373, 389–392, 653; in Egypt, 648; in Greece, 46, 107, 108, 111–114, 119, 121, 124, 126, 130, 157, 164, 167–245, 269, 274–277, 285, 287, 302, 303, 477, 672, 673; in Italy, 269; in Rhodes, 311, 312, 334; in Sardinia, 483; in Spain, 398, 402–405, 407, 409–411, 429, 430, 437, 439, 447, 480, 481, 668; in Syria, 267
 Catalonia, 235, 241, 287, 359, 406, 411, 412, 430, 481, 668, 690; constitutions of, 174, 175; Hospitallers from, 287, 311, 319, 320; mercenaries from, 44, 156, 370; merchants from, 350; patron saint of, 193, 224; priory of, 290
 Catalonia, New, 405
 Catania, 111, 198, 219 note, 690
 Cathay, 4, 11, 541, 666, *and see* China
 Catherine, queen (of Cyprus), *see* Cornaro, Catherine
 Catherine, wife of Frederick I of Wettin 1402–1428 (d. 1442), 612
 Catherine of Courtenay, daughter of Philip; titular Latin empress of Constantinople 1283–1308, wife of Charles of Valois 1301–1308: 42–44, 46, 107, 108, 672
 Catherine of Valois, daughter of Charles and Catherine of Courtenay; titular Latin empress of Constantinople 1308–1346, wife of Philip I of Taranto 1313–1331, regent of Achaëa 1333–1346: 46, 108, 109, 111, 116, 120, 122, 124–132, 136, 672
 “Catholic Kings” (*los Reyes Católicos*), *see* Ferdinand II of Aragon *and* Isabella of Castile
 Cattaneo, Ottobono, Genoese captain of Smyrna 1372–1374: 301
 Cattavia, 310, 690
 Caucasus, 526, 528, 690
 Caupena, Alioto I de, lord of Aegina (in 1399), 224 note, 274
 Caupena, Alioto II de, grandson of Alioto I; lord of Aegina 1418–1440: 275
 Caupena, Alioto III de, son of Arnau; 275 and note
 Caupena, Antonello de, bastard son of Alioto II; lord of Aegina 1440–1451: 275, 675
 Caupena, Arnau de, brother of Alioto II; lord of Piada 1418–1460: 275 and note
 Cavalcanti, Americo, friend of Nicholas Acciajuoli (*fl.* 1356), 136
 Cazorla, 427, 690; *adelantamiento* of, 427, 441; treaty of (1179), 415, 431, 436, 669
 Celestines, order, 21, 25
 Celsi, Lorenzo, doge of Venice 1361–1365: 14, 204
 Čeněk of Wartenberg, Czech noble (*fl.* 1419), 591–595, 599
 Central (or Inner) Asia, 4, 489, 524, 544
 Central Europe, 15, 22, 546, 647, 665
 Centurione Oltramarino, John, Genoese admiral (in 1390), 20
 Ceos, 169, 170 note, 671, 690
 Cephalonia, 121–123, 137, 153, 156, 232, 690; bishop of, *see* Antonio Acciajuoli; counts of, *see* Richard, John I, Nicholas, *and* John II Orsini, Leonard I, Charles I, *and* Leonard III Tocco; *see also* John Lascaris Calopherus; regent of, *see* Maddalena de’ Buondelmonti
 Cephissus river, 690; battle of (1311), 46, 107, 108, 167, 171, 172, 181, 189, 194 note, 672
 Cerigo, 329, 690
 Certosa, mausoleum in Val d’Ema, 126, 144
 Cervera (del Maestre), 430, 690
 Cesarini, Julian, cardinal-deacon 1426–1444, cardinal-bishop of Tusculum 1444–1444; 96, 628, 630–634, 638, 639, 641–643, 655, 656
 Český Brod, 622, 690
 Ceuta, 420, 436, 447, 462, 465, 470, 471, 670, 690; Portuguese conquest of (1415), 434, 444, 448, 478, 674; ruler of, *see* Saqaut 1061–1078
 Ceva, 690, *and see* George
 Ceylon, 11, 690
 Chaeronea, 107, 690
 Chalandritsa, 112, 113, 118–120, 150, 165, 690; lords of, *see* Guy *and* Nicholas of Trémolay, Aimon *and* Othon of Rans, Centurione I *and* Andronicus Asen Zaccaria
 Chalce, 329, 690
 Chalcidice, 169, 690
 Chalcocondylas, George, father of Laonicus (*fl.* c. 1420), 271

- Chalcocondylas, Laonicus, Byzantine historian (d. c. 1464), 264, 271
- Chaldiran, 691; battle of (1514), 332, 511, 676
- Chalon (-sur-Saône), 655, 691; bishop of, *see* J. Germain
- Chambéry, 327, 691
- Champagne, 290, 691
- Charlemagne, co-king of the Franks 768–771, king 771–800, emperor 800–814: 549, 565
- Charles IV (“the Fair”), son of Philip IV; Capetian king of France 1322–1328: 10, 48–50, 117, 290, 672
- Charles V (“the Wise”), son of John II; Capetian king of France 1364–1380: 15, 18, 80, 149, 215, 354, 357, 673
- Charles VI, son of Charles V; Capetian king of France 1380–1422: 5, 18, 20, 21, 26, 82, 85–87, 94, 151, 306, 369, 481, 648, 652, 653, 673
- Charles VII, son of Charles VI; Capetian king of France 1422 (crowned 1429)–1461: 100, 627, 650, 651, 658, 674, 675
- Charles VIII, son of Louis XI; Capetian king of France 1483–1498: 47, 327 note, 328, 675
- Charles, duke of (upper) Lorraine 1391–1431: 621
- Charles I, son of Amadeo IX; duke of Savoy 1482–1489: 385
- Charles IV (of Luxemburg), king of Bohemia 1346–1378, of Germany 1346–1347, emperor 1347 (crowned 1355)–1378: 15, 355, 357, 673; wife of, *see* Elizabeth of Pomerania (d. 1393)
- Charles V, grandson of Ferdinand and Isabella; Hapsburg king of Spain (1516) 1518–1556, of Germany 1519–1530, archduke of Austria 1519–1521, emperor 1530–1556 (d. 1558), 332, 335, 337, 339, 455, 661, 665, 676
- Charles II (“the Bad”), king of Navarre 1349–1387: 148, 215, 216
- Charles (“Clarion”) “de Lusignan,” grandson of Henry, “of Galilee” (*fl.* 1472), 388 note
- Charles I of Anjou, son of Louis VIII of France; king of Sicily and Naples (crowned 1266) 1268–1282, prince of Achaea 1278–1285, king of Naples (“Sicily”) 1282–1285: 31, 35–38, 40, 41, 44, 47, 104, 107, 108, 472 and note, 473 and note, 474–477, 671
- Charles II (“the Lame”) of Anjou, son of Charles I; Angevin king of Naples 1285–1309, prince of Achaea 1285–1289: 6, 44, 105–107, 109, 110, 134 note, 281, 671, 672
- Charles of Durazzo, son of John of Gravina; Angevin duke of Durazzo 1335–1348: 132 note; wife of, *see* Marie of Anjou (d. 1366)
- Charles III of Durazzo, son of Louis of Gravina; Angevin duke of Durazzo 1368–1386, king of Naples 1381–1386, prince of Achaea 1383–1386, claimant to Hungary 1385–1386: 149–152, 238, 254, 673; wife of, *see* Margaret of Durazzo (d. 1412)
- Charles of Taranto, son of Philip I and Thamar; Angevin despot of Albania 1313–1315: 107, 109
- Charles of Valois, brother of Philip IV of France; titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1301–1308 (d. 1325), 43, 44, 46, 47, 53, 108, 282; wife of, *see* Catherine of Courtenay (d. 1308)
- Charles Robert (“Carobert”), grandson of Charles II of Naples; Angevin claimant to Hungary 1301–1308, king of Hungary 1308–1342: 47
- Charlotte (Charla) “de Lusignan,” bastard daughter of James I (*fl.* 1480), 388, 390, 391 note
- Charlotte “de Lusignan,” daughter of John II and Helena Palaeologina; wife of John, duke of Coimbra 1456–1457, queen of Cyprus 1458–1464 (d. 1487), wife of Louis of Savoy 1459–1482: 321, 322, 377–390, 393, 501, 675
- Charlotte of Bourbon, great-granddaughter of Louis I; wife of Janus de Lusignan 1409–1422: 371
- Charny, 691, *and see* Dreux, Guillemette
- Charpigny, de, heiress of Vostitsa, wife of Dreux of Charny (m. 1316), 119
- Chartres, 691, *and see* Nicholas
- Château Pèlerin, 341, 691
- Châteaumorand, 691, *and see* John
- Châtillon (-sur-Loing), 691, *and see* Gaucher, Joan; *see also* Marie “of Brittany”
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, English poet (d. 1400), 352, 360, 442, 579
- Chaul, 511, 676, 691
- Cheb, 590, 602, 608, 618, 630, 631, 633, 639, 642, 691
- Chepoix, 691, *and see* Theobald of Cépoy

- Chernomen, 691; battle of (1371), 145, 301, 673
- Chieri, 250, 691
- China, 11, 266, 514, 515, 521, 526, 532, 539–541, 691
- Chinggis (Genghis Khan, Temüjin), great khan of the Mongols 1206–1227: 490 note, 517
- Chioggia, 197, 691; war of, 220, 363
- Chios, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 83, 120, 282, 288, 295, 297, 306, 308, 312, 321, 328, 652, 659, 691, *and see* Leonard; channel of, 331; lords of, *see* Benedict *and* Martin Zaccaria; Mahona of, 328
- Chisvert, 430, 691
- Chomutov, 590, 602, 608, 691
- Chotěšov, 637, 691
- Christ, order of, 419
- Christburg, 573, 584, 691; peace of (1249), 572–574
- Christian, bishop of Prussia 1215–1245: 565, 566, 569, 570
- Chronicle of the Morea*, 112, 114–117, 119, 121, 122, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 142, 143, 146, 147 *and* note, 204 note
- Chronicon maius*, 83 *and* note, 84, 89, 657, *and see* M. Melissenus
- Chrysoloras, John, son of Manuel; Byzantine envoy (in 1409), 88
- Chrysoloras, Manuel, Byzantine humanist (d. 1415), 88, 90
- Chu river, 529, 691
- Cid (El Cid Campeador), *see* R. Díaz
- Cid Hiaya, *see* Yahyâ an-Naiyâr
- Cigala, Nicholas, Genoese agent of Aragon (in 1248), 472
- Cilicia, 54, 286, 293, 294, 299, 344–347, 358, 376, 489, 501, 505, 649, 667–669, 691, *and see* Armenia, Cilician
- Cilly, 691; count of, *see* Hermann II
- Cinca river, 403, 404, 409, 691
- Cinco Villas, 403, 691
- Circassia, 691; Mamluks from, 486 note, 502, 505, *and see* Mamluks, Burjî
- Cisneros, 691, *and see* F. Jiménez
- Cistercians, order, 418, 557, 558, *and see* Berthold (of Loccum), Christian, Diego Velázquez, Raymond (of Fitero)
- Ciudad Real, 421, 691
- Civitavecchia, 327 note, 339, 691
- Clairvaux, 692; abbot of, *see* Bernard
- Clarion “de Lusignan,” *see* Charles “de Lusignan”
- Clavelli, Dragonet, Rhodian official and moneylender (d. 1314/5), 311
- Clement IV (Guy Fulcois), pope 1265–1268: 36, 530, 531
- Clement V (Bertrand de Got), pope 1305–1314: 10, 11, 42 note, 44, 108, 176, 181–183, 191, 281, 285, 344, 346, 348, 355, 538, 539, 542, 672
- Clement VI (Peter Roger), pope 1342–1352: 12, 13, 57–65, 73, 132, 133, 135, 192, 193, 294, 295, 351, 672
- Clement VII (Robert of Geneva, son of Amadeo III), pope at Avignon 1378–1394: 20, 149, 151–153, 303, 304, 310
- Clement “VII” (Julius de’ Medici, cousin of Leo X), pope 1523–1534: 339
- Cleopatra “de Lusignan,” daughter of John II and Helena Palaeologina (d. in infancy), 377
- Clermont (de l’Oise) 692, *and see* Beatrice, Louis (2)
- Clermont (in Auvergne), 3, 13, 398, 399, 403, 404, 467, 548, 692; council of (1095), 396, 454, 667
- Clermont (in Greece), 111, 165, 692
- Cluny, 692; abbot of, *see* Peter the Venerable; monks of, 399
- Coccius, Philotheus, *see* Philotheus Coccius
- Coeur, Jacques, French merchant (d. 1456), 498, 649
- Coimbra, 402, 406–408, 410, 692; dukes of, *see* Peter, John
- Coín, 451, 692
- Collo, 476, 477, 671, 692
- Cologne, 621, 632, 692; archbishop (and elector) of, *see* Dietrich (of Mörs)
- Columbus, Christopher, Genoese explorer in service of Spain (d. 1506), 11, 666, 676
- Comnena, Anna, daughter of Alexius I; Byzantine historian (d. after 1148), 30
- Comnenus, *see* Alexius I, John II, John IV, Manuel I; *see also* John *and* Thomas Ducas (Angelus) “Comnenus,” Anna Comnena
- Como, 692, *and see* Benedict Asinago
- Compostela, 692; archbishop of, *see* Peter Gudestéiz
- Condulmer, Francis, nephew of pope Eugenius IV; cardinal-priest 1431–c. 1445, cardinal-bishop of Porto c. 1445–1453: 655
- Condulmer, Gabriel, *see* Eugenius IV
- Conigliera, 20, 481, 692
- Conominas, John, Greek conspirator (in 1379), 218
- Conrad (of Daun), archbishop (and elector)

- of Mainz 1419–1434: 601, 606, 608, 611, 621, 632
- Conrad (of Silesia), bishop of Breslau 1418–1447: 603
- Conrad, duke of Masovia 1210–1247: 566, 568, 569, 572
- Conrad II (“the Salian”), king of Germany 1024–1027, emperor 1027–1039: 551
- Conrad, margrave of Landsberg 1190–1210: 567
- Conrad of Meiendorf, crusader (in 1201), 559
- Conrad of Vechta, archbishop of Prague 1413–c. 1425 (d. 1431), 597, 599, 610
- Conrad (“the Great”) of Wettin, grandson of Dietrich; margrave of Meissen 1127–1156 (d. 1157), 553
- Conradin, grandson of Frederick II; Hohenstaufen king of Jerusalem 1254–1268, of Sicily 1254–1258: 35, 472, 670, 671
- Constance, 588, 590, 591, 621, 692; council of (1414–1418), 90, 583, 589, 624
- Constance, daughter of Frederick II of Sicily; wife of Henry II of Cyprus 1317–1324, wife of Leon V of Armenia 1331–1341 (d. after 1343), 349
- Constance, daughter of John of Randazzo; Angevin “duchess of Athens” (in 1363), 202 note
- Constantine, 464, 466, 468, 471, 480, 692; governor of, 476
- Constantine III (Guy “de Lusignan”), son of Amalric; king of Cilician Armenia 1342–1344: 369
- Constantine V, great-nephew of Heṭoum I; Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1365–1373: 358
- Constantine de Mauro (-Nicholas), son of Nicholas; Greek notary (in 1381), 223
- Constantine XI Palaeologus (“Dragases”), son of Manuel II; co-despot at Mistra 1428–1443, despot 1443–1448, Byzantine emperor 1448 (crowned 1449)–1453: 85 note, 90, 99–103, 164, 165, 272, 386, 657–660, 675; wife of, *see* Maddalena Tocco (d. 1429)
- Constantinople, 11, 19, 23, 24, 29–64, 67–103, 117, 139, 142, 145, 169, 176, 196, 213, 236, 266, 272, 282, 298, 301, 307, 460, 529, 541, 544, 647–650, 652–657, 669, 671, 692; efforts to recover, 104, 108, 110, 116, 120, 139, 348, 542; emperors at, *see* Byzantine emperors, Latin empire; fall of (1453), 5, 30, 88, 103, 321, 376, 383, 501, 596, 657–660, 666, 675; Greek patriarchs of, *see* John XI Beccus 1275–1282, John XIV Calecas 1334–1347, Callistus I 1350/1363, Philotheus Coccinus 1353/1376, Joseph II 1416–1439, Gregory III Mammas 1445–1450, Gennadius II 1454–1456 (*see* G. Scholarius); Latin patriarchate of, 230; Latin patriarchs (titular) of, *see* Nicholas, Henry of Asti, Peter Thomas, Paul of Smyrna, Isidore of Kiev, Bessarion; under Turks after 1453 (as Istanbul), 322, 325, 332, 334, 660
- Consuegra, 692; battle of (1097), 402
- Contarini, Albano, captain of Athens 1395–1397: 261 and note
- Contarini, Andrew, doge of Venice 1368–1382: 145, 210, 222 note
- Contarini, Bartholomew, son of Priam (*fl.* 1453), 272; wife of, *see* Clara Giorgio (d. 1454)
- Contarini, Ermolao, captain of Athens 1399–1400: 261 note
- Contarini, Priam, Venetian castellan of Nauplia (in 1449), 272
- Conversano, 692; counts of, *see* Walter and Louis of Enghien
- Conza, 192 note, 692
- Copts, Christian sect, 17, 648
- Coquerel, 692, *and see* Mahiot
- Corbins, 405, 692
- Cordova, 404, 408, 409, 412, 421, 427, 428, 431, 441, 442, 450, 670, 692; governor of, 426; ruler of, *see* Ḥamdīn; treaty of (1483), 451
- Corfu, 122, 137, 141, 146, 149, 276, 649, 692
- Coria, 408, 692
- Corinth, 117, 158, 167, 182, 249, 250, 252, 254–259, 262, 297, 307, 309, 313, 673, 692; archbishop of, *see* Bartholomew; barony of, 137, 138, 158, 218, 240; castellany of, 135, 137, 144, 155, 159, 249, 250, 253, 255, 258, 308; lord of, 269, *and see* Nerio I Acciajuoli
- Corinth, Gulf of, 114, 130, 133, 155, 157, 162, 180, 213, 249, 307, 309, 692
- Corinth, Isthmus of, 84, 88, 157, 307, 692
- Corinthia, 118, 248, 258, 692
- Cornalie, *see* Gilet de Cornalie
- Cornaro, Andrew, brother of Mark; auditor of Cyprus (d. 1473), 386, 388–390
- Cornaro, Andrew, lord of Carpathos 1306–1323: 177, 180, 283, 287
- Cornaro, Catherine, daughter of Mark and Florence Crispo; wife of James II 1469–

- 1473, queen of Cyprus 1473–1489 (d. 1510), 322 note, 387–393, 505, 675
- Cornaro, Daniel, Venetian envoy (in 1387), 246
- Cornaro, George, son of Mark (*fl.* 1488), 393
- Cornaro, Mark, Venetian envoy (*fl.* 1450), 386, 387, 391, 392; wife of, *see* Florence Crispo (d. after 1444)
- Cornaro, Peter, lord of Argos and Nauplia 1377–1388: 242, 247; wife of, *see* Marie of Enghien (d. by 1393)
- Corneillan, 692, *and see* Peter
- Cornellà (de Llobregat), 692, *and see* Bernard of Cornellà
- Coron, 18, 67, 118, 142, 146, 150, 151, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 263, 692; bishops of, *see* Andrew, George, Peter Thomas; canon of, *see* Grifon of Arezzo; castellan of, 245, 248, 261, 264, *and see* P. Pisani; chancellor of, 149
- Corsica, 196, 692
- Corsini, John, Florentine moneylender (*fl.* 1390), 311
- Corvinus, *see* Matthias Corvinus; *see also* John Hunyadi
- Corycus, 320, 323, 353, 357, 376, 692, *and see* Ōshin
- Cos, 120, 283–287, 289, 291, 293 and note, 304, 306, 311, 317, 319, 321, 331, 338, 675, 676, 692; lord of, *see* Vignolo de' Vignoli; preceptor of, 297; town of, *see* Narangia
- Cossacks, 581
- Côte d'Or, 650, 692
- Coucy (le-Château), 692; count of, *see* Enguerrand VII
- Councils, ecumenical, 54–57, 64, 65, 77, 89–93, *and see* First Lateran (1123), Fourth Lateran (1215), Lyons (1245, 1274), Constance (1414–1418), Basel (1431–1449), Ferrara-Florence (1438–1445); *see also* Pisa (1409)
- Counter-crusade, 662–666
- Courland, duchy, 585
- Courtenay, 109, 692, *and see* Baldwin, Catherine, Philip
- Coutances, 693; bishop of, *see* Philibert (of Montjeu)
- Cracow, 15, 355, 580, 583, 630, 693; bishop of, *see* Z. Oleśnicki; duke of, *see* Henry (III of Silesia)
- Crambusa, 16, 693
- Crécy (en-Ponthieu), 693; battle of (1346), 191
- Cremona, 693, *and see* Francis, Guiscard
- Crete, 140, 262, 282, 283, 285, 287, 293, 331, 334, 338, 356, 648, 693; archbishop of, *see* Peter Thomas; crusaders from, 101; individuals from, 88, 312, 651; soldiers from, 335
- Crimea, 13, 48, 61, 540, 542, 648, 693
- Crispo, Florence, granddaughter of John IV Comnenus of Trebizond; wife of Mark Cornaro (m. 1444), 387
- Crispo, James I, duke of the Archipelago 1397–1418: 266
- Cros, *see* Peter de Cros
- Crusades, *see* First crusade, Second crusade, Third crusade, Fourth crusade, Fifth crusade, Baltic crusade, Albigensian crusade, Tunisia, Nicopolis, Varna, Anti-Hussite crusades; *see also* *Passagium*, Counter-crusade, *Jihād*
- Cuarite, Llano de, 401, 693
- Cuenca, 416, 669, 693
- Culan, 693, *and see* Peter
- Cullera, 431, 693
- Cutanda, 404, 693
- Cyclades, 287, 693
- Cydones, Demetrius, *see* Demetrius Cydones
- Cyparissia, *see* Arcadia
- Cyprus, 693, *and see* Jacob; under Greeks to 1191: 669; under Lusignans 1191–1473: 3, 12–14, 16, 18, 40 note, 58, 74, 76, 133, 142, 145, 147, 280, 282, 284–286, 290, 292, 298, 299, 306, 308, 309, 317, 318, 320, 322, 340–389, 394, 460, 489, 492, 495–497, 501, 503, 519, 522, 648–651, 653, 664, 665, 672–675; under Catherine Cornaro 1473–1489: 322 note, 389–393, 505, 675; under Venice 1489–1571: 331, 393–395, 675; under Turks after 1571: 661, 662; auditor of, *see* A. Cornaro; chamberlains of, *see* Thomas (of Morea), Rizzo di Marino; chancellor of, *see* Philip of Mézières; constables of, *see* Aimery and Guy de Lusignan, Carceran Suarez, P. Davila; kings of, *see* Lusignans; *see also* Alexius; Mahone of, 370; preceptor of, 305; queens of, *see* Charlotte de Lusignan, Catherine Cornaro; regents of, *see* Amalric, John, *and* Peter de Lusignan, John of Brie; seneschal of, *see* Philip of Ibelin; stewards of, *see* J. Gorap, T. Gurri
- Cyrenaica, 460, 462, 471, 475, 481, 693
- Cyriac (Pizzicollì) of Ancona, Italian humanist (d. c. 1450), 97
- Czechs, Slavic people, 553, 581, 587–646

- Czegeberg, John, Prussian leader (in 1440), 583
- Dalmatia, 693; admiral of, *see* Balthasar de Sorba
- Dalmáu, Bernaduch, son of Philip (*fl.* 1382), 234
- Dalmáu, Philip, viscount of Rocaberti, vicar-general of Athens (1379) 1381–1382 (1386; d. 1392), 220–223, 226, 228–235, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244
- Damala, 120, 273 note, 693; lady of, *see* Jacqueline de la Roche
- Damascus, 267, 317, 490–492, 502, 509, 534, 535, 649, 650, 663, 668, 671, 674, 693; governors of, 495, 497, 651, *and see* Janim, Kasruh, Sudun
- Damietta, 309, 317, 473, 504, 505, 517, 518, 648, 670, 693
- Dandolo, Andrew, doge of Venice 1343–1354: 12, 196
- Dandolo, Francis, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1317–1319: 114, 178–180
- Dandolo, Stephen, Venetian diplomat (in 1338), 54
- Danes, Scandinavian people, 554; in Estonia, 561, 563, 564, 579, 580, 672
- Daniel del Carretto, Hospitaller, bailie of Achaea 1377–c.1378: 147, 302
- Dante Alighieri, Italian poet (d. 1321), 348, 360
- Danube river, 23, 24, 81, 306, 620, 654–656, 693
- Danzig, 575, 581, 583, 693
- Dardanelles, 63, 67, 68, 80, 81, 83, 86, 145, 295, 298, 301, 307, 309, 652, 693
- Daroca, 404, 693
- Dauphiné, *see* Viennois
- David, *see* Prester John
- David, envoy of Mongols (in 1248), 522, 523 and note
- David II Bruce, son of Robert I; king of Scotland 1329–1371: 354
- Davila, Peter, constable of Cyprus (in 1473), 390
- Delbuy, John, *see* John Delbuy
- Delfino, John, Hospitaller official (d. 1459), 320, 322
- Demetrius Cydones, Byzantine scholar (d.c. 1398), 65, 68, 72, 74
- Demmin, 553, 694
- Demotica, 60, 129, 298, 694
- Denia, 404, 412, 431, 471, 694
- Denmark, 552, 585, 694; crusaders from, 420; kings of, *see* Svein III 1047–1076, Waldemar II 1202–1241, Waldemar III 1340–1375; *see also* Sigrid; ships from, 553
- Depenow, *see* Tiefenau; *see also* Dietrich Deslaur, Roger, lord of Salona (from 1311), 172, 173, 188
- Despeñaperros, 409, 694
- Desportes, Peter, Aragonese envoy (in 1307), 539
- Desvilar, Bernard (d. 1362), 206; wife of, *see* Beatrice (d. after 1380)
- Díaz, Bartholomew, Portuguese explorer (d. 1500), 666, 675
- Díaz, Rodrigo (the “Cid”), Spanish warrior (d. 1099), 401, 402, 410, 414, 667
- Diego Fernández, count of Cabra 1485–1487: 452
- Dietrich (of Mörs), archbishop (and elector) of Cologne 1414–1465: 601, 606, 608, 609, 611, 621, 632
- Dietrich (of Haldensleben), margrave of the northern march 965–983 (d. 985), 548, 550
- Dietrich of Depenow, German landholder (*fl.* 1241), 572
- Dietrich of Wettin, son of Henry III; margrave of Landsberg (d. 1285), 573
- Dietrich (“the Oppressed”) of Wettin, grandson of Conrad; margrave of Meissen 1197–1221: 567
- Dietrich of Wettin, grandson of Dietrich of Haldensleben; margrave of the eastern march (d. 1034), 550
- Dieudamour, *see* St. Hilarion
- Dieudonné (Deodat) of Gozon, master of the Hospitallers 1346–1353: 291, 295, 296 note, 300, 672
- Dijon, 23, 694
- Dimitri, Albanian count (*fl.* 1380), 187 note, 232
- Dimitsana, 178 note, 694
- Dinís, son of Afonso III; king of Portugal 1279–1325: 419
- Diu, 511, 676, 694
- Diwane, Prussian leader (in 1260), 573
- Dobin, 553, 694
- Dobrzyn, 581, 694; knights of (order), 566, 569, 570
- Dodilo, bishop of Brandenburg (d. 980), 550
- Dolomites, 393, 694
- Domažlice, 618, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 694
- Dominelli, John, Italian propagandist (in 1609), 662

- Domingo, Oliver, Catalan traitor at Thebes (in 1379), 229
- Dominic Álvaro de Stúñiga, Hospitaller commander (in 1482), 326
- Dominic de Alamania, Italian Hospitaller, admiral (in 1402), 148, 304, 306–308, 311, 319
- Dominicans, order, 53, 58, 59, 62, 473 note, 532, 533, 535, 541, 571, *and see* Andrew of Longjumeau, Ascelin, Benedict Asinago, Francis of Perugia, Geoffrey of Beaulieu, Guiscard of Cremona, Guy of Longjumeau, Isnard Tacconi, James (Petri), James (Estienne) de Lusignan, John of Carcassonne, John of Ragusa, Jordan of Sévérac, Philip Incontri, Simon of St. Quentin, Vincent of Beauvais, William (of Lydda); *see also* Humbert II (of Viennois)
- Dominici, John, *see* John Dominici
- Domokos, 187, 188, 694
- Doria, Nicholas (*fl.* 1316), 112 note
- Doria, Paganino, Genoese captain (d.c. 1358), 196, 197
- Dorin, Paganino, Genoese consul in Cyprus (in 1372), 362
- Doria, Simon, Genoese nobleman (in 1327), 48 and note
- Dorotheus I, Melkite (Orthodox) patriarch of Antioch 1434/5–1451: 654
- Dorpat, 561, 562, 585, 694; bishops of, 578
- Douglas, James (“the Good”), Scottish knight (d. 1330), 442
- Dragases, *see* Constantine XI Palaeologus
- Drahonice, 694, *and see* Bartošek
- Dramelay, family, 119, *and see* Trémolay
- Drausen, Lake, 572, 694
- Dreux of Charny, lord of Vostitsa and Nivelet (from 1316), 119
- Dubois, Peter, French jurist (*fl.* 1308), 8–10, 43, 52
- Ducas, Byzantine historian (*fl.* 1455), 82, 85, 95, 100, 162, 266
- Ducas (Angelus) “Comnenus,” John II, lord of Thessaly 1303–1318: 170, 176, 186, 187
- Ducas (Angelus) “Comnenus,” Thomas, despot of Epirus c. 1290–1318: 121, 170, 186 note; wife of, *see* Anna Palaeologina (d. 1320)
- Dukmak, Mamluk governor at Melitene (c. 1390), 494
- Dulcia, wife of Boniface Fadrique (wid. c. 1380), litigant (in 1381), 213
- Düna river, 556–558, 560, 561, 695
- Dünamünde, 558, 695
- Durazzeschi, *see* Angevins, of Durazzo
- Durazzo, duchy, 124, 215, 673, *and see* Agnes, Charles (2), Joanna, Margaret
- Durazzo, port, 148, 215, 216, 303, 667, 695, *and see* Gasco
- Durben, 695; battle of (1260), 573–575
- Dushan, *see* Stephen Urosh IV
- Dutch, *see* Netherlands
- Dyje river, 635, 695
- East Indies, 11, 695
- Ebro river, 234, 402–404, 407, 409, 411, 418, 695
- Echinades, 164, 695
- Écija, 421, 695
- Edessa, 409, 502, 667, 668, 695; titular count of, *see* John of Morphou
- Edward I (“Longshanks”), son of Henry III; crusader 1270–1272, Plantagenet king of England 1272–1307: 9, 348, 355, 475, 531, 532, 534, 536, 538, 671
- Edward II, son of Edward I; Plantagenet king of England 1307–1327: 538, 540
- Edward III, son of Edward II; Plantagenet king of England 1327–1377: 12, 15, 351, 354; wife of, *see* Philippa of Hainault (d. 1369)
- Edward (“the Black Prince”), son of Edward III; Plantagenet heir apparent of England (d. 1376), 15, 354
- Egypt, 4, 8–10, 16, 18, 31, 40, 63, 73, 74, 76, 78, 262, 280, 299, 308, 309, 315–320, 322, 323, 331–334, 336, 342, 348, 355, 356 note, 371, 372, 374–376, 380, 385, 390, 392, 439, 459–464, 472, 473, 475, 481, 483, 484, 486–512, 527, 528, 530, 539, 542, 543, 649–652, 655, 660, 662, 664–666, 695; rulers of, *see* Fāṭimids 969–1171, Aiyūbids (1169) 1174–1252, Bahṛī Mamluks 1250–1390, Burjī Mamluks 1382–1517, Ottomans from 1517
- Egypt, Upper, 497, 503, 508, 649, 695
- Eidechsenengesellschaft, *see* Lizard League
- Eider river, 554, 695
- El Castellar, 403, 695
- Elbe river, 545, 550, 551, 553, 554, 558, 576, 596, 612, 695; trans-Elbia, 547, 552, 555, 570, 571, 576
- Elbing, 572, 573, 584, 695
- Elche, 436, 695
- Eleanor, daughter of Peter II of Sicily; wife

- of Peter IV of Aragon 1349–1374: 208, 214 note
- Eleanor of Aragon, daughter of Peter (son of James II); wife of Peter I of Cyprus 1353–1369 (d. 1417), 352, 359, 361–367, 377
- Eli of Fossat, Hospitaller castellan of Corinth (in 1399, d.c. 1407), 159, 160, 307
- Elis, 111–113, 118, 123, 125, 130, 138, 142, 150, 155, 163, 164, 176, 695
- Elizabeth, daughter of Sigismund; wife of Albert V 1422–1439 (d. 1442), 603
- Elizabeth, Kuman princess, wife of Stephen V (wid. 1272, d. after 1290), 526
- Elizabeth of Pomerania, granddaughter of Casimir III of Poland; wife of emperor Charles IV 1363–1378 (d. 1393), 355
- Eljigidei, Mongol chief (in 1247), 520, 522, 523
- Elvas, 431, 695
- Emery of Amboise, grand master of the Hospitallers 1503–1512: 330–333, 676
- Enghien, 695; family, 118, 208, 247, 673, *and see* Guy, John, Louis, Marie, Sohier, Walter (2)
- England, 15, 49, 52, 65, 74, 80, 96, 133, 224, 337, 516, 518, 531, 534, 538, 695; crusaders from, 18, 20, 22, 410, 411, 413, 420, 430, 475, 481, 596, 668, 669, 671; Hospitallers from, 291, 299 note, 301, 305, 318, 329, 336; kings of, *see* Plantagenets (1154–1485); mercenaries from, 78; priors of, 299 note, 307; traveler from, 291, 292 and note, 350
- English, 627, 651, *and see* Adam of Usk, Alcuin, R. Bacon, H. Beaufort, G. Chaucer, Gilbert of Hastings, R. Hales, Matthew Paris, W. Middleton, P. Payne, J. Wyclif
- English Channel, 354
- Enguerrand VII, count of Coucy (d. 1397), 22, 25
- Entença, *see* Berenguer de Entença
- Ephesus (Aitoluogo), 133, 288, 293, 295, 297, 312, 317, 696; emir of, *see* Īsā; metropolitan of, *see* Mark
- Epidaurus, 126, 275, 696
- Épila, 404, 696
- Epirus, despotate, 107, 121, 122, 124, 129, 186 note, 189, 190; rulers of, *see* Thomas Ducas c. 1290–1318, Nicholas Orsini 1318–1323, John II Orsini 1323–1335, Nicephorus II 1335–1339, 1356–1359, Charles I Tocco 1418–1429, Leonard III Tocco 1448–1479; *see also* Thamar
- Epirus, region, 39, 44, 67, 129, 141, 147, 170, 173, 188–190, 215, 277, 302, 696
- Episcopi, 386, 696
- Eppo, priest (d.c. 1066), 552
- Erard II of Aulnay, great-grandson of Vilain I; baron of Arcadia (in 1322, d. by 1338), 120
- Erfurt, 621, 696
- Erivan, 396, 696
- Erlichshausen, *see* Ludwig von Erlichshausen
- Ermengol VI, count of Urgel (in 1106, 1148), 405, 411
- Ermengol de Novelles, son of Odo; lord of Stiris (in 1365), 206
- Ermland, 572, 573, 584, 696; bishops of, 578
- Esau de' Buondelmonti, brother of Madalena; despot at Ianina 1386–1403: 302, 303 note; wife of, *see* Angelina (d. by 1395)
- Escarlata, wife of Peter de Puigpardines (d. after 1381), 223
- Eschiva "de Lusignan," daughter of James I and Heloise of Brunswick (d. 1374), 366
- Eschiva of Scandelion, mistress of Peter I of Cyprus (in 1369), 359
- Esclarmonde (of Foix), wife of James I of Majorca 1275–1311 (d. after 1311), 111
- Estada, 403, 696
- Estañol, Berenguer, *see* Berenguer Estañol
- Estañol, Catalan in Greece (14th century), 187 note
- Este, 696, *and see* Isabella
- Estepona, 447, 696
- Estienne de Lusignan, historian, *see* James "de Lusignan"
- Estonia, 560–562, 574, 579, 585, 672, 696; people of (Esths), 559–564
- Estopiñan, Peter, Spanish general (in 1497), 454, 455
- Estrêla, Serra da, 406, 696
- Ethiopia, 696; "Jacobites" of, 651
- Étienne, Raymond, French author (*fl.* 1332), 52 note, 543
- Eu, 696; counts of, *see* Robert *and* Philip of Artois
- Euboea, 46, 58 note, 67, 108, 114, 121, 131, 136, 140, 154, 156, 163, 171, 178, 180, 182, 184–186, 188, 189, 196, 222, 246, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 293, 294, 296, 313 note, 322, 324 note, 675, 696;

- lords of, *see* Bartholomew II Ghisi, Beatrice *and* Boniface of Verona, John de Noyer, Nicholas II *and* Peter dalle Carceri; Venetians of, 176, 192, 204, 222, 672
- Eugene "de Lusignan," bastard son of James I (b. 1468, d. after 1523), 388, 390, 391 note
- Eugenicus, Marcus, *see* Mark of Ephesus
- Eugenius III (Peter Bernardo), pope 1145–1153: 409, 410, 668
- Eugenius IV (Gabriel Condulmer), pope 1431–1447: 91–96, 446, 628, 630, 642, 651, 652, 654, 655, 674
- Euphrates river, 490, 505, 542, 696
- Europe, 586, 588, 589, 647, 650, 654, 662, 664
- Évora, 413, 414, 418, 431, 696
- Evrenos (Beg), Ottoman general (in 1395), governor of Thessaly, 157, 158, 246, 673
- Évreux, 696, *and see* Louis
- Extremadura, 408, 414, 416, 418, 425–427, 432, 696
- Fabregues, John Pérez, titular count of Karpas (d. 1473), 390
- Fabregues, Louis Pérez (of Fernollet), brother of John; archbishop of Nicosia 1471–1476 (d. 1476), 390, 391
- Fabrizio del Carretto, grand master of the Hospitallers 1513–1521; 329, 332–335, 676
- Fadrique, Alfonso, bastard son of Frederick II of Aragon; vicar-general of Athens 1317–c. 1330, lord of Salona (d.c. 1338), 114, 173, 174, 177–180, 184–192, 194, 197, 199, 201, 672; wife of, *see* Marulla of Carystus (d. 1326)
- Fadrique, Boniface, son of Alfonso; lord of Carystus (in 1359, d.c. 1380), 194, 211–213; wife of, *see* Dulcia (d. after 1381)
- Fadrique, James, son of Alfonso; lord of Salona (from 1355, d. by 1366), vicar-general of Athens 1356–1359; 190, 194, 197, 198, 199 note, 204, 206, 211 and note, 212, 213
- Fadrique, John, son of Alfonso; lord of Aegina (in 1350), 194
- Fadrique, John, son of Boniface; litigant (in 1381), 213
- Fadrique, Louis, son of James; vicar-general of Athens 1375–1381 (d. 1382), 198 note, 199, 207, 211–215, 218, 219, 221–223, 226, 231, 232, 234, 673; wife of, *see* Helena Asenina Cantacuzena (d. after 1393)
- Fadrique, Maria, daughter of Louis and Helena Asenina Cantacuzena; heiress to Salona (to 1393), 214 and note, 234, 241, 254
- Fadrique, Peter, son of Boniface; heir to Aegina (to 1379), 212, 213
- Fadrique, Peter I, son of Alfonso; lord of Salona c. 1338–c. 1352 (d. by 1355), 190, 194, 197
- Fajardo, Spanish frontier warden (in 1431), 446
- Falieri, Marino, doge of Venice 1354–1355: 197
- Famagusta, 14, 18, 284, 344, 346, 348–350, 352, 353, 357, 361–364, 366–368, 370, 372, 376, 383, 384, 386, 388–391, 393, 653, 696; Genoese commander at, *see* A. Guarco
- Far East, 4, 10, 11, 516
- Faraj, son of Barkuk; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1399–1405, 1406–1412: 316, 490, 491, 651
- Farges (-en-Septaine), 696, *and see* Raymond William
- Fāris (abū-'Inān), son of 'Alī; Marīnid rebel 1348–1351, ruler of Morocco 1351–1358: 478, 480
- Faro, 432, 670, 696
- Fātimids, Arab caliphal dynasty in Tunisia 909–972 and Egypt 969–1171: 460–463, 484, 667, 668, *and see* al-Mustans̄ir 1036–1094
- Felix V, antipope, *see* Amadeo VIII of Savoy
- Fellin, 562, 696; battle of (1217), 561
- Ferdinand (de Palacios), bishop of Lucena 1418–1434: 593, 600, 601
- Ferdinand, son of James I and Esclarmonde; infante of Majorca (d. 1316), claimant to Achaea 1315–1316: 110–114, 119, 130, 176, 672; wife of, *see* Isabel of Sabran (d. 1315)
- Ferdinand (of Majorca), son of infante Ferdinand (*fl.* c. 1350), 351
- Ferdinand I, king of Castile 1035–1065, of Leon 1038–1065: 398, 403, 407, 410
- Ferdinand II, son of Alfonso VII; king of Leon 1157–1188: 413–415, 418, 421
- Ferdinand III, son of Alfonso IX; king of Castile 1217–1252, of Leon 1230–1252 (canonized), 413, 424–429, 431–434, 445, 670
- Ferdinand IV, son of Sancho IV and Maria de Molina; king of Castile, and Leon 1295–1312: 436

- Ferdinand I, son of John I of Castile; regent of Castile 1406–1412, king of Aragon and Sicily 1412–1416: 88, 444–446, 674
- Ferdinand II, grandson of Ferdinand I of Aragon; king (V) of Castile 1474–1504, of Aragon 1479–1504, of Spain 1504–1516: 396, 439, 440, 443, 445–454, 505, 676; wife of, *see* Isabella of Castile (d. 1504)
- Ferdinand I, bastard son of Alfonso V of Aragon; king of Naples and (II) Sicily 1458–1494: 323, 325, 327 note, 328, 387, 390, 392
- Ferdinand de la Cerda, son of Alfonso X (d. 1275), 433
- Ferdinand de la Cerda, son of Ferdinand (*fl.* 1280), 433, 435, 436
- Ferdinand I de' Medici, cardinal-deacon 1563–1588, grand duke of Tuscany 1587–1609: 662
- Ferlino of Airasca, Hospitaller prior of Lombardy, admiral (in 1365), 298, 299
- Fernández, Diego, *see* Diego Fernández
- Fernández de Heredia, Juan, grand master of the Hospitallers 1377–1396: 134, 147, 150, 151, 153, 160, 217, 218, 220, 221 note, 229, 292, 300–306, 311, 673, 674
- Ferrara, 92, 358, 697; council of (1438–1439), 651, 654
- Ferrer, Francis, envoy (in 1379), 219 note, 221, 222
- Ferrer, Vincent (d. 1419, canonized), 444
- Ferrer de la Sala, James, Catalan at Livadia (*fl.* 1381), 223
- Feuchtwangen, 697, *and see* Siegfried
- Fez, 432, 433, 435, 437, 470, 697
- Fidenzio of Padua, Franciscan propagandist (in 1291), 6, 40 note
- Fifth crusade (1217–1221), 424, 517, 518, 669, 670
- Filelfo, Francis, Italian humanist (d. 1481), 90
- Filioque*, 89, 93, 94
- Fins, Finnic people, 527, 546, 558, 563
- First crusade (1096–1099), 28–30, 278, 548, 667
- Fitero, 418, 697; abbot of, *see* Raymond
- Flanders, 15, 109, 354, 554, 697; count of, *see* Thierry of Alsace 1128–1168; crusaders from, 20, 410, 411, 420, 481, 547, 552, 554–556
- Flor, *see* Roger de Flor
- Florence, 92, 126, 144, 255, 258, 269–271, 312, 349, 358, 594, 697, *and see* James; council of (1439–1445), 92–96, 651, 654, 675; families from, *see* Acciajuoli; government of, 250; library at, 245; merchants of, 232, 286, 291, 296, 301, 311, 649; soldiers from, 302, 603; tyrant of, *see* Walter (VI) of Brienne 1342–1343; union of, 94, 95, 97–102
- Florent of Hainault, prince of Achaëa 1289–1297: 105, 107; wife of, *see* Isabel of Villehardouin (d. 1311)
- Florimont of Lesparre, French crusader (in 1365), 18
- Flote, Bertrand, Hospitaller, guardian of Peter II of Cyprus (d. 1382), 299, 301, 303, 304
- Fluvian, Anton, grand master of the Hospitallers 1421–1437: 311, 316, 318, 319, 674, 675
- Folco, Benedict, *see* Benedict Folco
- Fontainebleau, 109, 697
- Forli, 697, *and see* Benedict Folco
- Formentera, 430, 697
- Foscari, Francis, doge of Venice 1423–1457: 100, 165
- Foscari, Paul, archbishop of Patras 1375–c. 1395, papal vicar-general of Achaëa 1386–c. 1395: 151, 152, 232, 242, 248
- Foscarini, Bernard, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1403–1405: 265 note
- Fossat, 697, *and see* Eli
- Foucherolles, 697, *and see* Walter
- Fourth crusade (1202–1204), 29, 30, 33, 47, 50, 246, 654, 669
- Fraga, 404, 668, 697
- France, kingdom, 44, 47, 49, 52, 65, 80, 82, 96, 203, 290, 329, 350, 369, 469, 472–474, 481, 484, 488, 516, 661, *and see* Agnes, Joan; chief minister of, *see* Riche-lieu; constables of, *see* Gaucher of Châtillon, Walter (VI) of Brienne; kings of, *see* Merovingians c. 457–751, Capetians 987–1848; marshal of, *see* J. Boucicault; mercenaries from, 85, 86, 384
- France, region, 8, 9, 13, 15, 33, 39, 62, 74, 79, 86, 87, 109, 115, 202, 280, 292, 295, 326, 327, 332, 337, 354, 371, 419, 422, 533, 697; bishops from, 404, 642; crusaders from, 18, 20, 22–25, 81, 83, 85, 400, 403–405, 408, 410, 411, 423, 429, 430, 475, 481, 596, 652, 655, 668, 669, 671, 673; Hospitallers from, 282, 289, 291, 301, 304, 311, 318, 336; prior of, 330; soldiers from, 324, 443, 477
- Francis, archbishop of Neopatras 1369?–by 1376: 210
- Francis, bishop of Olena 1333–by 1349: 125, 128

- Francis I, Capetian king of France 1515–1547: 332, 335, 660, 661, 676
- Francis de' Buondelmonti, brother of Madalena (*fl.* 1378), 302
- Francis du Pertuis, Auvergnat knight (in 1347), 64
- Francis of Cremona, agent of Roger de Lluria (in 1367), 207
- Francis of Les Baux, duke of Andria (to 1374), 143, 146; wife of, *see* Margaret of Taranto (d. 1353)
- Francis of Perugia, archbishop of Sultaniyeh 1318–1322: 542
- Francis of St. Anatolia, abbot, papal governor of Monemvasia (in 1461), 276
- Francis of San Severino, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1374–1376: 146
- Franciscans, order, 58, 190, 317, 319, 346, 473 note, 532, 533, 541, *and see* Antonio of Massa, R. Bacon, Fidenzio of Padua, P. Gradenigo, James of Florence, John of Monte Corvino, John of Pian del Carpine, John of Segovia, Odoric of Pordenone, A. Pais, Peter (of Aragon), Thomas (of Paros), William of Rubruck
- Franco, *see* Oliver Franco, Francis II Acciajuoli
- Francof river, 405, 407, 409, 697
- Franconia, 616, 618, 624, 640, 697; crusaders from, 583, 613, 615
- Francula de Puigpardines, daughter of Peter; wife of William of Almenara (wid. c. 1380, d. after 1381), 223
- Frangipani, William, archbishop of Patras 1317–1337, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1329–1331: 118, 119, 122–124, 178 note, 189, 190
- Frankfurt (am Main), 613, 632, 640, 697
- Frauenburg, 572, 697
- Fredegar, Frankish chronicler (c. 650), 548
- Frederick (of Aufsess), bishop of Bamberg 1421–1431: 625
- Frederick III, 2nd cousin of Albert V; Hapsburg king of Germany 1440 (crowned 1442)–1452, emperor 1452–1493, archduke (V) of Austria 1457–1486 (1493), 100, 101, 583, 646, 658, 675
- Frederick, son of emperor Frederick I; Hohenstaufen duke of Swabia and Alsace 1167–1191: 567
- Frederick I ("Barbarossa"), Hohenstaufen king of Germany 1152–1155, emperor 1155–1190: 30, 567, 669
- Frederick II, son of Henry VI; Hohenstaufen king (I) of Sicily 1197 (crowned 1198)–1212, of Germany 1212–1220, emperor 1220–1250, king of Jerusalem 1225–1228: 7, 34, 35, 518, 521, 525, 568, 569, 670
- Frederick II, son of Peter I (III of Aragon); king of Sicily 1296–1337: 47, 110, 111, 121, 168, 170 note, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 184, 185, 188, 191 note, 195, 214, 282, 349, 672
- Frederick III, son of Peter II; king of Sicily and duke (II) of Athens 1355–1377: 79, 142 note, 145, 175, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201, 202 note, 204–212, 214, 218, 227, 234, 673
- Frederick of Castile, son of Ferdinand III; Hohenstaufen's commander in Sicily (d. 1277), 472
- Frederick I of Hohenzollern, margrave of Brandenburg 1415–1440, elector 1417–1440: 607–610, 613–618, 621, 624–627, 630–632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 641, 674
- Frederick II of Hohenzollern, son of Frederick I; margrave (and elector) of Brandenburg 1440–1470 (d. 1471), 607; fiancée of, *see* Jadwiga
- Frederick of Randazzo, son of John II; duke (I) of Athens 1348–1355: 195, 205, 672, 673
- Frederick (of Wettin) of Saxony, grandson of Frederick II; grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1498–1510: 584
- Frederick III of Wettin, margrave of Meissen 1349–1381, landgrave of Thuringia 1349–1376: 15
- Frederick I ("the Warlike") of Wettin, son of Frederick III, of Meissen; margrave (IV) of Saxony 1423–1428: 602, 606, 608, 611, 612, 615, 616; wife of, *see* Catherine (d. 1442)
- Frederick II ("the Peaceful") of Wettin, son of Frederick I; duke (and elector) of Saxony 1428–1464: 615, 616, 624, 632, 638
- Frederick of Zerst, German landholder (*fl.* 1240), 572
- Freiburg (im Breisgau), 621, 697
- Freising, 697; bishop of, *see* Otto
- Fresneda, 413, 697
- Frisches Haff, 571, 572, 697
- Frisia, 554, 697; crusaders from, 420, 547
- Froissart, Jean, French chronicler (d. 1410), 22, 23, 83, 352, 354, 358
- Fulda, 697; abbots of, *see* Sturmi, John (of Merlau)
- Fulda river, 548, 697

- Fulk de' Vignoli, brother of Vignolo (*fl.* 1308), 286
- Fulk of Villaret, nephew of William; master of the Hospitallers 1305–1319 (d. 1327), 8, 108, 181, 182, 281, 283–288, 291, 344, 671, 672
- Gabes, 461, 697
- Gaeta, 254, 697
- Gafsa, 468, 697
- Gagnac, 697, *and see* Bertrin
- Gaikhatu, son of Abagha; il-khan of Persia 1291–1295: 535
- Galata, 67, 101, 659, 697
- Galaxidi, 213, 697
- Galceim, Bertrand, Catalan (*fl.* 1316), 119 note; wife of, *see* Beatrice
- Galcerán of Peralta, kinsman of Matthew; captain and castellan of Athens before 1371–1379: 209–213, 215, 220, 221, 225, 226, 228, 229, 237
- Galicía (in Poland), 575, 697; people of, 581
- Galicía (in Spain), 406, 697
- Galilee, 697; titular princes of, *see* Balian of Ibelin, Guy, Hugh, *and* Henry “de Lusignan”
- Gallipoli, 19, 68, 76, 169, 293, 297, 298, 301, 649, 698; governor of, *see* James of Lucerne
- Gama, *see* Vasco da Gama
- Garatoni, Christopher, papal legate (in 1434), titular patriarch of Jerusalem (d. 1448/9), 92
- García VI (Ramírez), king of Navarre 1134–1150: 410
- García of Ayerbe, bishop of Leon 1317–1332: 48 note
- Gardiki (in Achaea), 146, 269, 698
- Gardiki (in Thessaly), 187, 188, 698; lord of, *see* Boniface of Verona
- Garro, Navarrese “squire” (in 1377), 216
- Gasco of Durazzo, Greek notary (c. 1380), 223
- Gascony, 698; Hospitallers from, 305; individuals from, 155, 161, 223, 297, 304; mercenaries from, 148, 156, 216, 218, 673
- Gaston IV, viscount of Béarn 1088–1130: 405
- Gattilusi, Genoese dynasty at Lesbos, 86 note, 322, 675
- Gattilusio, James, lord of Lesbos 1401–1427: 312
- Gattilusio, Nicholas II, grandson of James; lord of Lemnos 1449–1455, of Lesbos 1458–1462: 322
- Gaucher of Châtillon, constable of France (d. 1328), 171, 178, 182, 189
- Gaucher of La Bastide, Hospitaller prior of Toulouse (d.c. 1380), 147, 148, 217–219
- Gaul, 698; archbishops of, 518
- Gaurelle, *see* John de Gaurelle
- Gaya river, 405, 698
- Gaza, 512, 698
- Gelasius II (John Coniulo), pope 1118–1119: 404, 405
- Geneva, 698; counts of, *see* Amadeo III, Aimon III, Louis of Savoy (2), *see also* Clement VII (Robert)
- Genghis Khan, *see* Chinggis
- Gennadius II, patriarch, *see* G. Scholarius
- Genoa, city, 13–15, 18, 20, 285, 309, 318, 354, 365–370, 461, 532, 533, 698; commandery of, 147; preceptor of, 308
- Genoa, republic, 20, 44, 49, 62, 63, 68, 80, 84, 101, 133, 145, 151, 152, 176, 195–197, 205, 220, 269, 282, 283, 295, 297, 299, 302, 309, 312, 342, 343, 348, 349, 353, 361–372, 374, 376, 379, 382, 384, 386, 409, 410, 466, 468, 471, 472, 476, 480, 481, 483, 653, 665, 673; colonies of, *see* Chios, Kaffa, Lesbos, Pera; crusaders from, 571, 657, 673; doges of, 482, *and see* D. Campofregoso 1370–1378, A. Adorno 1384–1390; families from, 120; government of, 21, 70, 78, 79, 87, 100, 163, 251, 266, 287, 358, 482, 489; governor of, 653; Hospitallers from, 329; individuals from, 9, 12, 48, 53, 58, 75, 101, 143, 282, 283, 284 note, 297, 301, 472, 534, 649; merchants from, 21, 35, 49, 59, 269, 283, 286, 296, 312, 350, 362, 363, 372, 386, 533, 648; sailors from, 335, 410, 542; ships of, 8, 13, 20, 50, 58 note, 62, 67, 196, 284–287, 289, 290, 293, 299, 308, 405, 411, 470, 480, 489, 542, 656, 659, 667, 668, 670, 672, 673
- Gentile, Gabriel, Venetian physician (d. 1473), 390
- Gentile de' Marcolfi, papal governor of Monemvasia (in 1461), 276 note
- Geoffrey of Beaulieu, Dominican chronicler (d. 1274/5), 474 note
- Geoffrey of Langles, envoy (in 1303), 537
- Geoffrey of Thoisy, naval commander (in 1447), 84 note, 655
- George, bishop of Coron 1363–1364: 201 note

- George (of Hohenlohe), bishop of Passau 1389–1423: 601
- George, count of Wied 1189–?1218: 425
- George (Vukovich) Brankovich, Serbian ruler 1427–1456: 96, 97, 655
- George Castriota (“Scanderbeg”), Albanian leader 1443–1468: 655, 656, 661, 675
- George Lashen IV (“the Resplendent”), king of Georgia 1212–1223: 518
- George of Ceva, Hospitaller preceptor of Cyprus (in 1384), 305
- George of Kunštat and Podebrady, regent of Bohemia 1451–1458, king 1458–1471: 588, 646
- George of Wirsberg, commander of Burg Rheden (in 1397), 581
- Georgia, 490, 515, 518, 651, 698; king of, *see* George Lashen IV 1212–1223
- Georgillas, Manuel, Byzantine poet (*fl.* 1449), 334
- Gerace, 698; bishop of, *see* Barlaam
- Geraki, 137 note, 698; lord of, *see* John I of Nivelet
- Gerald, bishop of Braga 1095–1109: 406
- Gerald, bishop of Oldenburg 1155–1163: 554, 555
- Gerald (*sem Pavor*, “the Fearless”), Portuguese general (*fl.* 1172), 414, 415
- Gerard de Rodonella, Catalan envoy (in 1380), 228–231, 242–244
- Gerard of Le Puy, Hospitaller envoy (d. 1401), 160, 307
- Germain, John, bishop of Chalon (sur-Saône) 1436–1461: 650, 651, 658
- Germany, 15, 49, 74, 355, 519, 546, 550, 557, 559, 567, 572, 574, 578, 584, 591, 617, 618, 620–625, 641, 648, 698; crusaders from, 18, 19, 22, 81, 410, 411, 420, 425, 545–549, 552–556, 558–584, 596–598, 602, 603, 608, 609, 614–617, 631, 632, 634–642, 656, 668, 669; emperors of, *see* Holy Roman emperors; Hospitallers from, 291, 301, 305, 311, 318, 336; mercenaries from, 66 note; people of, in Bohemia, 587, 588, 590, 592, 593, 595, 596, 602, 604, 605, 611, 612, 627; in Moravia, 635
- Gerson, John, French scholar (d. 1434), 94
- Gertsike, 562, 698
- Ghana, 465, 667, 698
- Ghazan (or Ghasan, “Maḥmūd”), son of Arghun; il-khan of Persia 1295–1304: 342, 526, 535–537, 671; wife of, *see* Kökächin
- Ghibellines, 191
- Ghin Boua Spata, Albanian lord of Arta (in 1378, d. 1400), 147, 217, 302, 303, 673
- Ghisi, Bartholomew II, grand constable of Achaea (in 1320), triarch of Euboea 1311–1341: 117, 122, 131, 180, 186
- Ghis, Nicholas, constable of Achaea (d. by 1279), 131
- Ghisolfi, *see* Argone and Buscarel de’ Ghisolfi
- Ghumārah, 452
- al-Ghūrī (or al-Ghaurī), *see* Kansuh al-Ghūrī
- Gibelet or Giblet, *see* Jubail; *see also* Henry de Giblet
- Gibralfaro, 452, 698
- Gibraltar, 433, 434, 436–438, 441, 446, 447, 454, 675, 698
- Gibraltar, Strait of, 398, 411–413, 422, 426, 433, 435, 437, 448, 466, 698
- Gilbert of Hastings, bishop of Lisbon c. 1155: 413
- Gilbert of Lannoy, Burgundian envoy (in 1421), author (d. 1462), 84 note, 648, 649
- Gilet de Cornalie, Cypriote soldier (in 1369), 359
- Gioeno, Matthew, Sicilian engineer (*fl.* 1520), 335
- Giorgio (Zorzi), Clara, daughter of Nicholas II, wife of Nerio II Acciajuoli (wid. 1451), wife of Bartholomew Contarini 1453–1454: 272, 273
- Giorgio (Zorzi), Francis I, son of Nicholas I; marquis of Bodonitsa 1358–1382 (d.c. 1388), 121, 220
- Giorgio (Zorzi), James I, son of Francis I; marquis of Bodonitsa 1388–1410: 268
- Giorgio (Zorzi), Nicholas I, marquis of Bodonitsa 1335–1345 (d. 1354), 121
- Giorgio (Zorzi), Nicholas II, son of Francis I; lord of Carystus 1406–1436: 272
- Giovanni, Palamedo, Hospitaller admiral (in 1378, d. 1400), 302, 304
- Giovinazzo, 698, *and see* N. Spinelli
- Giustiniani-Longo, John William, Genoese lord of Lesbos (d. 1453), 101, 659
- Glande, Prussian leader (in 1260), 573
- Glappe, Prussian leader (in 1260), 573
- Glarentsa, 110–114, 122, 123, 125, 132, 144, 146, 147, 155, 161–164, 191, 309, 698
- Gliwice, 626, 698
- Gniezno, 698; archbishop of, *see* N. Tramba
- Gobert of Helleville, French envoy (in 1288), 533

- Godfrey of Bouillon, advocate of the Holy Sepulcher 1099–1100: 4, 12, 651, 667
- Golden Horde, Mongol-Turkish force, 490, 526–530, 541, 542; rulers of, *see* Batu 1243–1256, Sartak 1256–1257, Berke 1257–1266, Möngke Temür 1267–1280, Jani 1342–1357; *see also* Kipchaks
- Golden Horn, 95, 658, 659, 699
- Goldingen, 574, 699
- Golubats, 620, 699
- Goneme, William, Augustinian archbishop of Nicosia 1467–1469 (d. 1473), 378, 382, 383, 386, 390
- Gonsalvo Ximénez of Arenós, vicar-general of Athens 1359–1359, 1362–?1363: 198 and note
- Gonzaga, *see* Isabella d'Este
- Gonzalo of Berceo, Spanish poet (d.c. 1263), 420
- Good Hope, Cape of, 510, 666, 675, 699
- Gorap, John, Cypriote steward (in 1369), 360
- Goslar, 545 note, 699
- Goslav, bishop of Plock 1207–1223: 566
- Gotland, 557, 579, 581, 699
- Gottschalk, grandson of Billug; Abodrite prince of Wagria 1043–1066: 551, 552; wife of, *see* Sigrid
- Gozo, 339, 699; count of, 189
- Gozon, 699, *and see* Dieudonné
- Gradenigo, Dominic, Venetian envoy (in 1469), 387
- Gradenigo, Peter, doge of Venice 1289–1311: 170 note, 176
- Gradenigo, Peter, Franciscan prior (in 1321), 118
- Gradenigo, Peter, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1362–1364: 136, 201
- Gran, 699; archbishop of, *see* John of Kanizsay
- Granada, city, 396, 402, 404, 412, 426, 427, 440, 445, 446, 449–454, 676, 699; governor of, 426
- Granada, kingdom, 281, 428, 431–438, 440–454, 470, 481, 505, 650, 670, 699; kings of, *see* Zīrids, Naşrids (1232–1492)
- Graus, 403, 699
- Gravina (di Puglia), 699, *and see* John, Louis, Robert
- Great Poland, dukes of, 575, *and see* V. Odonicz 1229–1239
- Great Schism (1378–1417), 22, 87, 91, 145, 217 note, 305, 310, 444, 589, 673, 674, *and see* Antipopes, Papacy
- Greece, 44, 46, 62, 81, 89, 104, 123–129, 141, 143, 144, 147, 152–155, 157, 160, 167, 171, 173, 175–177, 181–184, 188, 190, 191, 194–197, 202, 205, 208–216, 220–224, 226, 228, 230–244, 252–254, 257, 259, 262, 270, 272, 274–277, 287, 293, 296, 302, 303, 306–309, 460, 477, 535, 567, 578, 649, 699
- Greeks (or “Byzantines”) 19, 29–38, 40–43, 45, 46, 49, 51–63, 65–67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 82–95, 97–103, 120, 293, 298, 301, 302, 307, 380, 466, 520, 647, 650, 653, 654, 657; in Egypt, 490, 502, 504; in the Aegean, 282–286, 289, 292, 298; of the Morea, 107, 113, 117, 118, 120–123, 126–129, 157, 158, 162, 163, 175, 178 note, 190, 207 note, 269, 275, 309; *see also* Orthodox Christians
- Green Count, *see* Amadeo VI of Savoy
- Greenland, 551, 699
- Gregoras, Nicephorus, Byzantine historian (d. 1359), 51, 53, 56, 66, 91
- Gregory I (“the Great”), pope 590–604 (canonized), 565
- Gregory VII (Hildebrand), pope 1073–1085: 405
- Gregory IX (Ugolino de’ Conti de Segni, cousin of Innocent III), pope 1227–1241: 430, 519, 670
- Gregory X (Theobald Visconti), pope 1271–1276: 31, 37–40, 75, 671
- Gregory XI (Peter Roger de Beaufort, nephew of Clement VI), pope 1370–1378: 79, 80, 143–145, 146 note, 210, 217 note, 232, 299, 301, 302, 363, 364, 673
- Gregory XII (Angelo Corraro), pope 1406–1415: 88 note, 589
- Gregory abū-l-Farāj, *see* Bar Hebraeus
- Gregory III Mammas, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1445–1450 (d. 1459), 99, 100, 102
- Gregory of Pavia, vicar of Isnard Tacconi (in 1339), 191
- Grifon of Arezzo, canon of Coron (in 1363), 200, 201
- Grimaldi, 699, *and see* Boniface
- Grimma, 624, 699
- Grisi, 164, 699
- Grubenhagen, 699, *and see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen
- Grünwald, 699; battle of (1410), 581, 582, 629, 674
- Guadalajara, 699; cortes of, 444
- Guadalaviar, 415, 699
- Guadalhorce river, 445, 699
- Guadalquivir river, 421, 426, 428, 433, 699

- Guadiana river, 402, 409, 413–415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 431, 432, 435, 699
- Guadix, 404, 413, 451, 453, 676, 699
- Guarco, Antonio, Genoese commander at Famagusta (in 1402), 370
- Gudestéz, Peter, *see* Peter Gudestéz
- Guelfs, 181
- Guesclin, *see* Bertrand du Guesclin
- Guillemette of Charny, niece of Dreux; wife of Philip of Jonvelle (wid. 1359), lady of Vostitsa and Nivelet (to 1361), 119, 137
- Guiscard of Cremona, Dominican traveler (in 1245), 519
- Gujerat, 511, 699
- Guurri, James, viscount of Nicosia (d. 1458), 379
- Guurri, Thomas, brother of James; steward of James II of Cyprus (after 1458), 379, 382
- Guy Borel Valdiviessa e Maldonato, Hospitaller (*fl.* 1504), 330
- Guy II de la Roche (“Guyot”), son of William; duke of Athens 1287–1308, bailie of Achaea 1307–1308: 114 note, 167, 185; wife of, *see* Mahaut of Hainault (d. 1331)
- Guy de la Tour (du Pin), son of Humbert I of Viennois; baron of Montauban (d. 1317), 183, 184 note
- Guy “de Lusignan,” *see* Constantine III of Cilician Armenia
- Guy “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh III; constable of Cyprus (d. 1303), 349
- Guy “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh IV; titular prince of Galilee (d. 1343), 132, 142 note, 351; wife of, *see* Marie of Bourbon (d. 1387)
- Guy of Blanchefort, grand master of the Hospitallers 1512–1513: 330, 332, 676
- Guy of Enghien, son of Walter and Isabel of Brienne; lord of Argos and Nauplia 1356–1377: 124, 142, 143, 207
- Guy of Longjumeau, brother of Andrew; Dominican (d.c. 1264), 523
- Guy of Lusignan, king of Jerusalem 1186–1190, ruler of Cyprus 1192–1194: 669
- Guy of Trémolay, son of Audebert; baron of Chalandritsa, bailie of Achaea 1282–1285: 119 note
- Guy of Trémolay, French crusader (d. 1397) 22, 25
- Güyük, son of Ögödei; great khan of the Mongols 1246–1248: 519–524, 670; wife of, *see* Oghul Kaimish (d. 1251/2)
- Guzman, 699; family, 441, *and see* Alfonso Pérez, John Alonso
- Habry, 605, 699
- Hadrian VI (Adrian of Utrecht), pope 1522–1523: 337, 339
- Ḥafṣids, Maṣmūdāh Berber rulers of Tunisia and eastern Algeria 1230–1574: 20, 429, 431, 433, 439, 447, 460, 470–472, 474, 478–484, 670, 671, *and see* Yaḥyâ I 1230–1249, Muḥammad I 1249–1277, Yaḥyâ II 1277–1279, Ibrāhīm I 1279–1283, ‘Abd-al-‘Azīz I 1283–1283, Abū-Bakr II 1310–1346, Aḥmad II 1354–1357, 1360–1394, ‘Abd-al-‘Azīz II 1394–1434, ‘Uthmān 1435–1488; *see also* Abū-Bakr (“Ibn-al-Wazīr”), Aḥmad ibn-Marzūq (“Ibn-abi-‘Umārah”)
- Hagia Sophia, cathedral in Constantinople, 86, 93, 102, 657, 660
- Hagia Sophia, cathedral in Nicosia, 381, 382
- Hainault, 109, 648, 699, *and see* Baldwin; count of, *see* William I 1304–1337; *see also* Florent, Mahaut, Philippa; crusaders from, 20, 481
- Hajjī (Mamluk), *see* aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Hajjī
- Hajjī Ibrāhīm, envoy of Bayazid II (in 1481), 326
- Hajjī Sulaimān Tabī, Persian merchant (in 1322), 540
- Hales, Robert, Hospitaller prior of England (d. 1381), 299 note
- Halle (an der Saale), 567, 568, 700
- Hamburg, 551, 552, 700; archbishops of, 559, *and see* Adalbert, Hartwig
- Ḥamdīn ibn-Muḥammad Ibn-Ḥamdīn, ruler of Cordova 1143–1147: 408
- Ḥammād ibn-Buluggīn, Ḥammādīd ruler in Algeria 1014–1028: 462
- Ḥammādīds, Ṣanhājah Berber dynasty in eastern Algeria 1014–1152: 461, 463 note, 464, 466, 467, *and see* Ḥammād 1014–1028, al-Qā’id 1028–1055, Yaḥyâ 1121–1152
- Ḥammūdīds, Arab rulers of Malaga, 462
- Hanover, 572, 700
- Hans von Baysen, Prussian leader (in 1440), 583
- Hanse, or Hanseatic League, 579, 582
- Hapsburg, 700, *and see* Rudolph
- Hapsburgs (Habsburgs), dynasty in Austria 1282–1780: 591, 612, 613, *and see* Rudolph IV 1358–1365, Albert III 1365–1395, Albert V 1404–1439, Ladislas 1440–1457, Frederick V (III) 1457–1486, Charles I (V) 1519–1521; in Germany, *see* Rudolph I (1273–1291), Albert II (V)

- 1438–1439, Frederick III 1440–1493, Charles V 1519–1556; in Spain, *see* Charles (V) (1516) 1518–1556, Philip II 1556–1598; *see also* John of Austria, Bohemia, Holy Roman empire, Hungary
- Harrien, 561, 580, 700
- Hartwig, archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen (d. 1207), 556
- Hārūn ar-Rashīd, 'Abbāsīd caliph at Baghdad 786–809: 463
- Ḥasan ibn-'Ajlān, sharīf of Mecca (in 1423), 495
- al-Ḥasan (abū-Yaḥyā) ibn-'Alī, Zīrid emir at Mahdia 1121–1148: 466, 467
- Hastings, 700, *and see* Gilbert
- Hattin, Horns of, 669, 700
- Havelberg, 550, 700; bishop of, *see* Udo
- Hayton, historian, *see* Heṭoum
- Hebron, 505, 700
- Heidenric, bishop of Kulm 1245–1262: 575
- Heilsberg, 572, 573, 700
- Hejaz, 492, 700
- Helena, countess (of Salona), *see* Cantacuzena, Helena
- Helena, mother of emperor Constantine I; Byzantine empress-dowager (d. 328), 352
- Hélión of Villeneuve, master of the Hospitaliers 1319–1346: 12, 288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 672
- Hellespont, *see* Dardanelles
- Helleville, 700, *and see* Gobert
- Helly, 700, *and see* James
- Helmold of Bosau, German chronicler (*fl.* 1168), 547, 548, 550–556
- Heloise of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, niece of Otto; wife of James I of Cyprus 1372–1398 (d. 1422), 366–369
- Henry, bishop of Utrecht 1250–1267: 34
- Henry, count of Plauen, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1410–1413 (d. 1429), 581
- Henry ("the Black"), count of Schwerin (1185) 1194–1228: 568
- Henry III (of Breslau), duke of Lower Silesia and Cracow 1241–1266: 572
- Henry, I, son of Alfonso VIII; king of Castile 1214–1217: 424
- Henry II, bastard son of Alfonso XI; count of Trastámara, king of Castile and Leon 1369–1379: 443
- Henry III, son of John I; king of Castile and Leon 1390–1406: 443, 444
- Henry IV, son of John II; king of Castile and Leon 1454–1474: 440, 446–448
- Henry II, great-nephew of Otto I; king of Germany 1002–1014, emperor 1014–1024 (canonized), 551
- Henry IV, grandson of Conrad II; king of Germany (1053, crowned 1054) 1056–1084, emperor 1084–1105 (d. 1106), 406
- Henry VI, son of Frederick I; Hohenstaufen king of Germany 1169–1190, emperor (crowned 1191)–1197, king of Sicily 1194–1197: 567, 669
- Henry IV ("Bolingbroke"), Plantagenet king of England 1399–1413: 5, 87, 611
- Henry V, son of Henry IV; Plantagenet king of England 1413–1422: 84 note, 648, 660
- Henry ("the Navigator"), son of John I of Portugal (d. 1460), 447
- Henry XII ("the Lion"), Welf duke of Brunswick 1139–1195, of Saxony 1142–1180, of Bavaria 1154–1180: 553, 555, 556, 572
- Henry de Giblet, titular lord of Jubail (in 1369), 359, 360
- Henry II "de Lusignan," son of Hugh III; king of Jerusalem 1285 (crowned 1286)–1291 (titular 1291–1324), king (II) of Cyprus 1285–1324: 9, 280, 281, 286, 289, 316, 340–349, 355, 360, 535, 536, 671, 672; wife of, *see* Constance of Sicily (d. after 1343)
- Henry "de Lusignan," son of James I; titular prince of Galilee (d. 1426), 373, 388 note
- Henry of Asti, titular Latin patriarch of Constantinople 1339–1345: 12, 59, 192, 193, 294
- Henry of Bar, French crusader (in 1395), 22
- Henry of Burgundy (duchy), count of Portugal 1095–1112: 402, 406; wife of, *see* Teresa (d. 1130)
- Henry of Livonia, Baltic chronicler (c. 1227), 547, 548, 559–562, 564
- Henry III ("the Illustrious") of Wettin, son of Dietrich; margrave of Meissen 1221–1288, landgrave of Thuringia 1247–1265: 572
- Heraclea, 187
- Heraclius, Byzantine emperor 610–641: 29
- Heredia, 700, *and see* J. Fernández
- Herkus Monte, Prussian leader (in 1260), 573
- Hermann II, count of Cilly (in 1395, d. 1435), 22
- Hermann I, landgrave of Thuringia 1190–1217: 567

- Hermann of Salza, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1209–1239: 566–570, 670
- Hermannstadt, 654, 655, 700
- Hesse, 700; landgrave of, *see* Louis I
- Hesychasm, 66, 68, 79
- Heṭoum (“Hayton”), Armenian historian (d. after 1307), 538, 539
- Heṭoum I, Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1226–1269 (d. 1270), 36, 526, 538
- Heṭoum II, son of Leon III; Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1289–1293, 1295–1296, 1299–1301, regent 1301–1307 (d.), 43, 343, 535
- Heṭoumids, royal dynasty in Cilician Armenia 1226–1342, 1365–1373: 369, *and see* Heṭoum I 1226–1269, Leon III 1269–1289, Heṭoum II 1289–1293, 1295–1296, 1299–1301 (regent 1301–1307), Ṭoros III 1293–1295, Ōshin 1308–1320, Leon V 1320–1341, Constantine V 1365–1373; *see also* Isabel, Rita
- Hexamilion, wall, 88, 89, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 307, 700
- Hildebrand, *see* Gregory VII
- Hohenstaufens, imperial dynasty in Germany and Italy 1138–1268: 34, 35, 41, 472, 671, *and see* Frederick I (1152) 1155–1190, Henry VI (1169) 1190–1197, Frederick II (1212) 1220–1250; *see also* Frederick (Swabia 1167–1191), Conradin (Jerusalem 1254–1268, Sicily 1254–1258), Manfred (Sicily 1258–1266)
- Hohenzollern, 700, *and see* Albert, Frederick (2)
- Hohenzollerns, ducal (and electoral) dynasty in Brandenburg, 584, 624, *and see* Frederick I (1415) 1417–1440, Frederick II 1440–1470; *see also* Albert
- Holland, 554, 700; counts of, *see* William I *and* III (I of Hainault); crusaders from, 547, 556; people of, 553
- Holm, 557, 700
- Holstein, 553, 554, 556, 700; count of, *see* Adolf II
- Holy Land, *see* Palestine
- Holy League (1343), 12, 13, 133, 192, 672
- Holy Roman empire, 90 note, 355, 433, 559, 564, 567, 578, 591, 600, 601, 620, 623, 628, 701; emperors of, *see* Otto I (936) 962–973, Henry II (1002) 1014–1024, Conrad II (1024) 1027–1039, Henry IV (1056) 1084–1105, Frederick I (1152) 1155–1190, Henry VI (1169, 1190) 1191–1197, Frederick II (1212) 1220–1250, Alfonso (X of Castile, 1256–1273), Rudolph I (of Hapsburg, 1273–1291), Louis IV (1314) 1328–1347, Charles IV (of Luxemburg, 1346, 1347) 1355–1378, Wenceslas (1376, 1378–1400), Sigismund (1410) 1433–1437, Albert II (V of Hapsburg, 1438–1439), Frederick III (of Hapsburg, 1440) 1452–1493, Charles V (of Spain, 1518) 1530–1556; *see also* Charlemagne (768, 771) 800–814
- Holy Sepulcher, church at Jerusalem, 29, 316, 318, 323, 399, 535, 537, 662; advocate of, *see* Godfrey of Bouillon; order of, 328, 404
- Homs, 342, 535, 671, 701; ruler of, *see* al-Manṣūr Ibrāhīm
- Honorius III (Cencio Savelli), pope 1216–1227: 518, 567, 568, 670
- Honorius IV (James Savelli), pope 1285–1287: 531, 532
- Horeb, Mount, 598, *and see* Mt. Sinai
- Hormuz, 11, 701
- Horšovský Týn, 634, 637, 701
- Hospital of the Holy Redeemer, 419
- Hospitallers, or Knights Hospitaller, Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Rhodes, Knights of Malta, military order, 9, 134, 404, 418, 430, 535, 544, 567, 667; in Palestine and Syria to 1291: 3, 278–280, 289, 316, 318, 671; in Cyprus 1291–1312: 3, 280–286, 316, 342, 348, 671; in Rhodes 1306–1523: 3, 12, 14, 23, 50, 51, 58, 70, 79, 83, 87, 133–135, 182, 186 note, 266, 267, 281–339, 347, 351, 364, 373, 374, 376, 382, 384, 492, 497, 652, 655, 665, 672, 674–676; in Greece 1376–1381: 134, 141, 147 and note, 148–151, 159, 160, 163, 204, 216–221, 229, 232, 233, 262, 270, 302, 303, 306–309, 673; in Malta after 1530: 661, 676; masters and grand masters of, 278, *and see* John of Villiers 1285–1293, Odo de Pins 1294–1296, William of Villaret 1296–1305, Fulk of Villaret 1305–1319, Hélión of Villeneuve 1319–1346, Dieudonné of Gozon 1346–1353, Peter of Corneillan 1353–1355, Roger de Pins 1355–1365, Raymond Bérenger 1365–1374, Robert of Juilly 1374–1377, Juan Fernández de Heredia 1377–1396, Philibert of Naillac 1396–1421, Anton Fluvian 1421–1437,

- John of Lastic 1437–1454, James of Milly 1454–1461, Peter Raymond Zacosta 1461–1467, Giovanni Battista Orsini 1467–1476, Peter of Aubusson 1476–1503, Emery of Amboise 1503–1512, Guy of Blanchefort 1512–1513, Fabrizio del Carretto 1513–1521, Philip Villiers de l'Isle Adam 1521–1534, John (Parisot) of La Valette 1557–1568; *see also* anti-masters Maurice of Pagnac 1317–1319, R. Caracciolo 1383–1395; other officials, *see* admirals Dominic de Alamania, Ferlino of Airasca, P. Giovanni, Louis of Scalenghe, B. Panizzatti; chancellor Andrew do Amaral; commanders N. Benedetti, Dominic Álvaro de Stúñiga, Íñigo of Alfaro, John de Villaragut; marshals Lucius of Vallins, Peter of Culan; preceptors George of Ceva, John of Les Vaux; priors Gaucher of La Bastide, R. Hales, John of Biandrate, A. G. Pereira, Raymond of Lescure; turcopolier W. Middleton; vice-chancellors W. Caoursin, B. Poliziano; *and* Albert of Schwarzburg, P. Bembo, Daniel del Carretto, J. Delfino, B. Flote, H. Schlegel-holtz, Sancho of Aragon; others, *see* Bertrín of Gagnac, Boniface de' Scarampi, A. Bosio, Brasco de Salvago, Eli of Fossat, Gerard of Le Puy, Guy Borel, James of Vandenberg, John of Cardona, J. Marsanach, Mosco, C. Oberti, Paul di Saloma, P. Provana, Sabba of Castiglione, R. Vaignon, P. Zinotto
- Hradčany, 355, 593–599, 701
- Hradec Králové, 595, 701; lord of, *see* Menhart
- Hradiště, 592, *and see* Tabor
- Hromgla, 535, 701
- Hūids, Arab dynasty in Spain and North Africa, 402, 470, *and see* Aḥmad (Sargossa 1083–1110), Muḥammad (Murcia 1228–1238)
- Huelma, 441, 446, 701
- Huércal-Overa, 441, 701
- Huesca, 403, 701
- Huésca, 441, 701
- Huete, 416, 668, 701
- Hugh, bishop of Jabala (in 1136), 516
- Hugh, IV, duke of Burgundy 1218–1273, titular king of Thessalonica 1266–1273: 109, 115
- Hugh V, son of Robert II and Agnes of France; duke of Burgundy 1305–1315, titular king of Thessalonica 1305–1313: 109, 110, 115; fiancée of, *see* Joan of France
- Hugh (“Hughet”) “de Lusignan,” son of Amalric (d. by 1323), 346
- Hugh “de Lusignan,” son of Guy and Marie of Bourbon; titular prince of Galilee (d. 1379), claimant to Achaea 1364–1370: 137, 138, 141–143, 151, 253 note, 351–354, 356
- Hugh “de Lusignan,” son of James I; archbishop of Nicosia 1421–1442, cardinal-deacon 1426–1431, cardinal-priest 1431–1435, cardinal-bishop of Palestrina 1435–1436, of Tusculum 1436–1442: 373, 375
- Hugh III “de Lusignan,” king of Cyprus 1267–1284, of Jerusalem 1269–1284: 369, 671; wife of, *see* Isabel of Ibelin (d. 1324)
- Hugh IV “de Lusignan,” son of Guy; king of Cyprus 1324–1359: 12, 51, 132, 292–295, 344, 349–351, 353, 362, 672, 673; wife of, *see* Alice of Ibelin (d. 1386)
- Hugh of Lapalisse, Burgundian knight (*fl.* 1320), 116, 117; wife of, *see* Mahaut of Hainault (d. 1331)
- Hulagu (Hülegü), brother of Möngke; il-khan of Persia 1258–1265: 528, 529, 671
- Humbert I, dauphin of Viennois 1281–1307: 183
- Humbert II, grandson of Humbert I; dauphin of Viennois 1333–1349, titular patriarch of Alexandria 1351–1355: 12, 13, 61–63, 133, 193, 295, 672; wife of, *see* Marie of Les Baux (d. 1347)
- Humbert II, descendant of duke Louis of Savoy; king of Italy 1946–1946: 385
- Humbert of Romans, Dominican general (1254–1263), French propagandist (d. 1277), 31, 91
- Hundred Years' War (1337–1453), 12, 49, 65, 79, 80, 83, 96, 133, 294, 443, 651, 660, 675
- Hungary, kingdom, 70, 75, 84, 132, 526, 566, 568, 569, 596, 620, 622, 641, 645, 647, 656, 660, 661; kings of, *see* (Árpád line) Andrew II 1205–1235, Bela IV 1235–1270, Stephen V 1270–1272, (Angevin line) Charles Robert 1308–1342, Louis I 1342–1382, Charles III of Durazzo 1385–1386, (Luxemburg line) Sigismund 1385–1437, (other lines) Albert I (V) 1438–1439, Vladislav (László IV)

- 1440–1444, Ladislas (László V) 1444–1457, Matthias Corvinus 1458–1490, Vladislav (László VI) 1490–1516, Louis II 1516–1526; *see also* Andrew; regent of, *see* J. Hunyadi 1445–1456
- Hungary, region, 25, 76, 81, 90, 96, 144, 304, 323, 515, 518, 519, 525, 541, 579, 591, 606, 618, 650, 651, 653, 670, 676, 701; crusaders from, 22, 24, 32, 83, 97, 596–598, 602–604, 605 note, 607, 608, 614, 619, 626, 642, 654, 656, 669, 674, 675; Hospitallers from, 301; individual from, 658
- Hunyadi, John (Corvinus), voivode of Transylvania 1440–1456, regent of Hungary 1445–1456: 96, 98, 101, 654–656, 675
- Hus, John, Czech reformer (b. 1373, d. 1415), 588–591, 594, 624, 674
- Hussites, Protestant sect, 586–646, 674
- Hvězda, John (of Vicemilice), Hussite general (in 1421), 603, 609
- Hynek of Kolstein, Hussite leader (d. 1427), 618, 619
- Ianina, 303 and note, 701; despots at, *see* Thomas Preljubovich, Esau de' Buondelmonti
- Ibelin, 701, *and see* Alice, Balian, Isabel, Philip (3)
- Iberian peninsula, 7, 234, 300, 396–456, 465, 469, 701
- Ibiza, 405, 430, 701
- Ibn-abī-Dīnār, Arabic historian (d.c. 1700), 458 note, 473
- Ibn-abī-'Umārah, *see* Aḥmad ibn-Marzūq
- Ibn-abī-Zar', al-Fāsī, Arabic chronicler (d. after 1326), 458 note, 476
- Ibn-al-Aḥmar, Arabic chronicler (d. 1404), 458 note
- Ibn-al-Athīr, Arabic historian (d. 1234), 458 note, 473
- Ibn-al-Khaṭīb (Lisān-ad-Dīn Muḥammad), Arabic chronicler (d. 1374), 458 note
- Ibn-al-Wazīr, *see* Abū-Bakr al-Kūmī
- Ibn-'Arrām, Khalīl, governor of Alexandria (in 1365), 16, 356
- Ibn-Faḍl-Allāh, al-'Umarī, Arabic chronicler (d. 1349), 458 note
- Ibn-Ghāniyah, *see* 'Alī Ibn-Ghāniyah
- Ibn-Ghurāb, customs officer at Alexandria (in 1365), 17
- Ibn-Ḥamdīn, *see* Ḥamdīn
- Ibn-Hamushk, *see* Ibrāhīm
- Ibn-Hūd, *see* Hūdids
- Ibn-'Idhārī, al-Marrākushī, Arabic historian (d. c. 1300), 458 note
- Ibn-Iyās, al-Cherkesī, Arabic chronicler (d.c. 1524), 512
- Ibn-Khaldūn, abū-Zaid 'Abd-ar-Raḥmān ibn-Muḥammad, Arabic historian (d. 1406), 457 and note, 458, 459, 469, 473–476, 477 note, 483, 490
- Ibn-Khaldūn, Yaḥyâ, *see* Yaḥyâ Ibn-Khaldūn
- Ibn-Mardanīsh, *see* Muḥammad, Ziyān
- Ibn-Munqidh, *see* 'Abd-ar-Raḥmān
- Ibn-(al-)Qunfudh, al-Qusanṭīnī, Arabic chronicler (d. 1407), 458 note
- Ibn-Taghribardī (abū-l-Maḥāsīn), grandson of Taghribardi; Arabic historian (d. 1469), 490, 500
- Ibn-Tūmart, Muwaḥḥid founder, *see* Muḥammad, al-Mahdī
- Ibn-Yaḥyâ, governor of Majorca (to 1229), 429
- Ibrāhīm (Aiyūbid), *see* al-Manṣūr Ibrāhīm
- Ibrāhīm, *see* Hajjī Ibrāhīm
- Ibrāhīm, Tāj-ad-Dīn, emir of Karaman c. 1423–1464: 320, 376, 386, 492, 501
- Ibrāhīm ("Ibn-Hamushk"), father-in-law of Ibn-Mardanīsh; general (*fl.* 1159), 412
- Ibrāhīm I (abū-Ishāq), son of Yaḥyâ I; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1279–1283: 476, 477
- Ibrāhīm, son of Tāshfīn; Murābiṭ ruler of Morocco 1145–1145: 466
- Iconium, *see* Konya
- Idrīs I (abū-l-'Ulâ), son of Ya'qūb; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1227–1232: 426
- Idrīs II (abū-l-'Ulâ, "Abū-Dabbūs") ibn-Muḥammad (grandson of 'Abd-al-Mu'mīn), Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco 1266–1269: 470
- al-Idrīsī, Arabic geographer (d. 1166), 457 note
- Idrīsids, Arab dynasty in Morocco 789–974: 462
- Il-khans, Mongol dynasty in Persia 1258–1349: 526–544, 671, 672, *and see* Hulagu 1258–1265, Abagha 1265–1282, Aḥmad 1282–1284, Arghun 1284–1291, Gai-khatu 1291–1295, Baidu 1295–1295, Ghazan 1295–1304, Öljeitü 1304–1316, Abū-Sa'īd 1316–1335
- Ili river, 529, 701
- Illora, 447, 701

- Imbriaco, Alexander Brancaccio, Angevin bailie of Achaea (in 1364), 136, 204
- Imbros, 133, 295, 701
- Imil river, 524, 701
- Inal, al-Ashraf, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1453–1461: 322, 382, 383, 499–501, 503, 675
- India, 4, 10, 11, 489, 492, 495, 504, 510, 511, 517, 649, 651, 666, 676, 701
- Indian Ocean, 511, 542, 701
- Indochina, 514, 517, 701
- Inghiramo Stella, archbishop of Capua 1312–1333: 187
- Ingria, 575, 701
- Íñigo López de Mendoza, count of Tendilla (c. 1490), 454
- Íñigo of Alfaro, Hospitaller captain of Smyrna (to 1402), 308
- Innocent III (Lothair de' Conti de Segni), pope 1198–1216: 33, 47, 422, 424, 562, 565–567, 669
- Innocent IV (Sinibaldo Fieschi), pope 1243–1254: 11, 472, 519–523
- Innocent V (Peter of Tarentaise), pope 1276–1276: 40
- Innocent VI (Stephen Aubert), pope 1352–1362: 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 80, 133–135, 139, 147, 193, 200, 296, 297, 300, 353
- Innocent VII (Cosmo Migliorati), pope 1404–1406: 267
- Innocent VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo), pope 1484–1492: 327 note, 328, 385, 386 note, 660
- Ionian Islands, 141, 329, 702, *and see* Cephalonia, Leucas, Zante
- Iran, *see* Persia; Mongols of, *see* Il-Khans
- Irboska, 575, 702
- Ireland, 552, 702, *and see* John; Hospitallers from, 301
- Iron Gate, 23, 656, 702
- ‘Īsā, son of Umur; emir of Ephesus (in 1365), 298
- Isaac, Greek monk (in 1450), 100
- Isabel (Zabēl; Heṭjoumid), daughter of Leon III of Armenia; wife of Amalric de Lusignan 1293–1310 (d. 1323), 343, 345–347
- Isabel (“Maria”) “de Lusignan,” daughter of Constantine III of Armenia; wife of Manuel Cantacuzenus c. 1355–1380 (d. after 1382), 142 note
- Isabel of Brienne, daughter of Walter I (V); wife of Walter of Enghien (m. 1320), 124, 207
- Isabel of Ibelin, wife of Hugh III de Lusignan 1255–1284 (d. 1324), 343–346, 349
- Isabel of Sabran, daughter of Isnard and Margaret of Villehardouin; wife of Ferdinand of Majorca 1314–1315: 110, 111, 130
- Isabel of Villehardouin, daughter of William (II) of Achaea; wife of Philip of Anjou 1271–1277; wife of Florent of Hainault 1289–1297, wife of Philip of Savoy 1301–1311, princess of Achaea 1289–1306 (d. 1311), 35, 105–107, 109, 110, 116, 130, 131, 134 note
- Isabella, daughter of John II; wife of Ferdinand II of Aragon 1469–1504, queen of Castile and Leon 1474–1504: 396, 439, 440, 443, 445–454, 676
- Isabella d’Este (Gonzaga), marchioness of Mantua (d. 1539), 334
- Ischia, 702; family from, 286
- Ishāq, son of ‘Alī; Murābiṭ ruler of Morocco 1145–1147: 466
- Isidore (“the Ruthenian” or “of Kiev”), metropolitan of Kiev (1436) 1437–1442 (titular 1442–1458), cardinal-priest 1439–1451, cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1451–1463, titular Latin patriarch of Constantinople (1452) 1459–1463, titular Latin archbishop of Nicosia 1456–1458, of Moscow 1458–1463: 100–102, 386 note
- Iskandar, chief of the Black Sheep Turkmans 1420–1437: 496
- al-Iskandarī (or al-Iskandarānī), *see* an-Nuwairī
- Islam; *al-Islām* (Arabic, the submission, to God), 8, 408, 439, 453, 465, 468, 527, 528, 532, 535, 663
- Islam; *dar al-Islam* (Arabic, abode of Islam), community of Moslems, 11, 12, 26, 39, 103, 383, 472, 484, 487, 650, 651, 660, 662–664, 666; in North Africa, 462, 465, 467, 650; in Spain, 396, 398–400, 411, 412, 420, 422, 427, 432, 439, 440, 447, 448, 450, 455, 456, 650; *see also* Moslems
- Ismā‘il, Ṣafavid shah of Persia 1501–1524: 332, 511, 676
- Ismā‘il I (abū-l-Walīd) ibn-Farāj (cousin of Muḥammad II), Naṣrid king of Granada 1314–1325: 437
- Isnard of Sabran (d. 1297), 110 note; wife of, *see* Margaret of Villehardouin (d. 1315)
- Isol the Pisan, *see* Zolus Bofeti

- Istanbul, *see* Constantinople
- Istria, 260 note, 702
- Italy, 35, 47, 49, 65, 78, 90, 100, 123, 136, 137, 139, 143–146, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 165, 166, 220, 254, 267, 291, 292, 299, 305, 337, 358, 374, 431, 449, 472, 476, 480, 481, 533, 534, 538–540, 549, 569, 578, 642, 702; crusaders from, 18, 22, 400, 410, 596, 638, 639; Hospitallers from, 291, 301, 304, 305, 311, 318, 319, 325, 329, 332, 336, 337; king of, *see* Humbert II 1946–1946; merchants from, 334; soldiers from, 218, 277, 324, 375
- Ivan III (“the Great”), grandson of Basil I; grand duke of Muscovy 1462–1505: 386; wife of, *see* Zoe Palaeologina (d. 1503)
- Izbek, Mamluk emir (in 1489), 505
- Jabala, 702; bishop of, *see* Hugh
- Jacob, cousin of Nicholas Acciajuoli (*fl.* 1356), 136
- Jacob of Cyprus, fiefholder in Morea (in 1387), 155
- Jacobellus (Jakoubek) of Střibro, Hussite leader (d. 1429), 619
- Jacobites (Monophysites), Christian sect, 651; patriarch of, *see* Bar Hebraeus 1252–1286
- Jacqueline de la Roche, lady of Damala, wife of Martin Zaccaria (m. 1327), 120
- Jacques de Molay, grand master of the Templars 1298–1307 (d. 1314), 8, 343, 344
- Jadwiga, daughter of Louis I of Hungary; queen of Poland 1384–1399, wife of Vladislav Jagiello 1386–1399: 580, 673
- Jadwiga, daughter of Vladislav II Jagiello; fiancée of Frederick II of Hohenzollern (d. 1431), 607
- Jaen, 412, 413, 426–428, 431, 436, 441, 442, 446, 447, 702; treaty of (1246), 428
- Jaffa, 317, 649, 702; titular counts of, 350, *and see* Philip of Ibelin, J. P. Fabregues
- Jagiello (or Jagello), *see* Vladislav Jagiello
- Jakmak, az-Zāhir, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1438–1453: 319, 320, 496–499, 650, 651, 675
- Jalāl-ad-Dīn Mangubertī (Mengübirdi), son of Muḥammad; Khorezm-Shāh 1220–1231: 518
- Jalāyirids, Persian dynasty at Baghdad 1336–1393, *see* Aḥmad
- Jalón river, 404, 702
- James (Petri), bishop of Argos 1367–after 1384: 238, 239, 250 note, 252 note, 255, 257, 258
- James, bishop of Olena c. 1313–c. 1330: 112 note, 117, 118
- James I (“the Conqueror”), son of Peter II; king of Aragon 1213–1276: 424, 425, 429–432, 434, 472, 530, 670
- James II, son of Peter III of Aragon (I of Sicily); king (I) of Sicily (“Trinacria”) 1285–1296, of Aragon 1291–1327: 111, 170 note, 181–183, 281, 285, 287, 288, 419, 435, 436, 438, 439, 537, 539; wife of, *see* Marie de Lusignan (d. 1322)
- James I, son of James I of Aragon; king of Majorca 1278–1311: 110, 476; wife of, *see* Esclarmonde (d. after 1311)
- James II, son of Ferdinand and Isabel of Sabran; king of Majorca 1324–1334 (d. 1349), claimant to Achaea (in 1338), 111, 112 note, 114, 130, 131
- James Alaric of Perpignan, envoy (in 1267), 530
- James (“Estienne”) “de Lusignan,” great-grandson of Charles (“Clarion”); Cypriote historian, Dominican (*fl.* 1570), 388 note
- James I “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh IV; king of Cyprus 1382–1398: 359, 361, 364–370, 375, 380, 673, 674; wife of, *see* Heloise of Brunswick (d. 1422)
- James II “de Lusignan” (“Aposteles”), bastard son of John II and Marietta of Patras; king of Cyprus 1464–1473: 321, 322, 377–390, 393, 501, 503, 675; wife of, *see* Catherine Cornaro (d. 1510)
- James III “de Lusignan,” posthumous son of James II and Catherine Cornaro; king of Cyprus 1473–1474: 384, 388–392, 675
- James “de Lusignan,” son of John, “of Antioch”; titular count of Tripoli (d. 1394), 366, 368, 375; wife of, *see* Marietta de Lusignan (d. after 1385)
- James of Florence, Franciscan missionary (d. 1362), 11, 673
- James of Helly, French crusader (in 1396), 25
- James of Les Baux, son of Francis and Margaret of Taranto; titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1373–1383, claimant to Achaea 1373–1383: 146, 149–152, 153 note, 216, 233, 673; wife of, *see* Agnes of Durazzo (d. 1388)

- James of Lucerne, governor of Gallipoli (in 1366), 19
- James of Majorca, son of James II; claimant to Majorca (d. 1375), 140 note; wife of, *see* Joanna of Naples (d. 1382)
- James of Milly, grand master of the Hospitallers 1454–1461: 320 note, 321, 378, 383, 384, 675
- James of Prato, Florentine in Athens (*fl.* 1388), 245
- James of Savoy, son of Philip; lord of Piedmont, claimant to Achaea in 1356 (d. 1367), 134
- James of Vandenberg, Hospitaller of Brandenburg (*fl.* 1472), 323
- James of Vitry, bishop of Acre 1216–1228, cardinal-bishop of Tusculum 1228–1240/1: 517
- Janbalat, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1500–1501: 509
- Jāni Beg I (Jambek), great-grandson of Möngke Temür; ruler of the Golden Horde 1342–1357: 528
- Janibek, aṣ-Ṣūfī, Mamluk emir (c. 1422), 491, 494, 496
- Janibey, Mamluk emir (d. 1463), 501, 502
- Janim, Mamluk governor of Damascus (d. 1462), 501, 502
- Janus “de Lusignan,” son of James I; king of Cyprus 1398–1432: 309, 317, 318, 368–376, 380, 385, 495, 651, 653, 664, 665, 674; wives of, *see* Heloise Visconti (d.c. 1407), Charlotte of Bourbon (d. 1422)
- Jativa, 402, 415, 431, 702; baillie of, 243; revenues of, 231
- Java, 11, 702
- Jebe, Mongol general (in 1220), 515, 670
- Jem, son of Mehmed II; Ottoman pretender (d. 1495), 323–328, 331, 332, 504, 660, 675
- Jerba, 447, 467, 477, 481, 703
- Jerez de la Frontera, 429, 433, 471, 703
- Jerid, 461, 703
- Jerome (?), bishop of Kaffa 1322–c. 1324: 48 and note
- Jerome (Faulfisch) of Prague, Hussite martyr (d. 1416), 590, 624
- Jerusalem, city, 278, 309, 316, 404, 442, 505, 517, 533, 567, 667, 669, 670, 703; efforts to recover, 29, 34, 35, 37–39, 40 note, 43, 44, 73 note, 104, 136, 280, 282, 285, 298, 534, 660, 662; fall of (1187), 4, 5, 280, 660, 663, 669; Latin patriarch of, *see* C. Garatoni (titular, d. 1448/9); Melkite patriarchs of, *see* Lazarus, Joachim; pilgrimage to, 6, 316, 323, 649, 667
- Jerusalem, kingdom, 3, 6, 104, 141, 288, 316, 341, 342, 347, 352, 354, 549, 569, 667, 671; kings of, *see* Guy of Lusignan 1186–1190, Aimery of Lusignan 1197–1205, Frederick (II) 1225–1228, Conradin 1254–1268, Hugh (III) “de Lusignan” 1269–1284, John I “de Lusignan” 1284–1285, Henry II “de Lusignan” 1285–1291; titular thereafter (*see* Cyprus); *see also* Godfrey of Bouillon; titular constables of, 342, 361
- Jews, in Egypt, 489, 498, 506, 510; in North Africa, 461, 468; in Spain, 423, 443, 444, 455, 478
- Jidda, 493, 495, 510, 703
- Jihād (holy war), 398, 418, 435, 477, 535, 663, 664
- Jihlava, 590, 604, 635, 645, 703
- Jiloca river, 404, 703
- Jimena de la Frontera, 441, 446, 451, 703
- Jiménez, Gonsalvo, *see* Gonsalvo Ximénez
- Jiménez (de Rada), Rodrigo, archbishop of Toledo 1209–1247: 426
- Jiménez de Cisneros, Francis, regent of Spain (in 1505), cardinal-priest 1507–1517: 455
- Joachim, Melkite (Orthodox) patriarch of Jerusalem 1437–1464: 654
- Joan l’Aleman, mistress of Peter I of Cyprus (c. 1365), 359
- Joan of Arc (b. 1412, d. 1431, canonized), 627, 660, 674
- Joan of Burgundy (duchy), daughter of Robert II and Agnes of France; wife of Philip VI of France 1313–1348: 109
- Joan of Châtillon, daughter of Walter; wife of Walter V of Brienne 1306–1311, dowager duchess of Athens 1311–1355: 171, 178, 184, 189
- Joan of Foix, wife of Peter of Aragon (d. by 1358), 363
- Joan of France, daughter of Philip V; fiancée of Hugh V of Burgundy 1313–1315, wife of Odo IV of Burgundy 1318–1347: 109, 115
- Joan of Valois, daughter of Charles and Catherine of Courtenay; fiancée of Charles of Taranto 1313–1315 (d. 1342), 109
- Joanna I, granddaughter of Robert the Wise;

- Angevin queen of Naples 1343–1381 (d. 1382), wife of Andrew of Hungary 1333–1345, wife of Louis of Taranto 1347–1362, wife of James of Majorca 1362–1375, wife of Otto of Brunswick 1376–1382, princess of Achaëa 1373–1381: 79, 125, 130, 132, 136, 139, 143, 145–150, 155, 202 note, 210, 216, 217 note, 238, 302, 303, 358, 672, 673
- Joanna of (Anjou-) Durazzo, daughter of Charles and Mary of Anjou; duchess of Durazzo 1348–1368, wife of Louis of Évreux 1366–1376, wife of Robert of Artois 1378–1387 (d. 1393), 148, 202 note, 215, 216
- Joanna (“la Beltraneja”), daughter (?) of Henry IV of Castile; fiancée (1475) of Afonso V, d. 1530: 446, 449
- Joanna of Savoy, empress, *see* Anna of Savoy
- John II (of Thessaly), *see* Ducas
- John, archbishop of Otranto 1330–1345: 189
- John (of Brunn), bishop of Würzburg 1412–1440: 609, 621
- John III, burgrave of Nuremberg (d. 1420), 22, 24
- John II (“the Good”), son of Philip VI; Capetian king of France 1350–1364: 14, 15, 74, 202, 203, 354, 672, 673
- John, son of Alfonso X; co-regent of Castile (d. 1319), 437
- John III (?), count of Katzenellenbogen (in 1395), 22 and note
- John, grandson of John I of Portugal; duke of Coimbra (d. 1457), 321, 378, 379; wife of, *see* Charlotte de Lusignan (d. 1487)
- John III, duke of Mecklenburg 1416–1436 (d. 1438), 621
- John II, duke of Ratibor 1378–1424: 606
- John I, son of Peter IV; king of Aragon 1387–1395, duke (III) of Athens 1387–1388: 223, 224, 237, 240, 242–245, 249, 250, 673
- John I, son of Henry (II) of Trastámara; king of Castile and Leon 1379–1390: 443
- John II, son of Henry III; king of Castile and Leon 1406–1454: 444, 446
- John I (“the Great”), grandson of Afonso IV; king of Portugal 1385–1433: 378, 447, 448
- John, lord of Joinville, biographer (d. 1319), 122, 523
- John XXI (Peter Juliani), pope 1276–1277: 40 note
- John XXII (James Duèse), pope 1316–1334: 47–51, 53, 59, 115–118, 124, 178, 184, 186, 189–191, 288–291, 293, 294, 348, 350, 542, 543
- John XXIII (Balthasar Cossa), pope (conciliar) 1410–1415 (d. 1419), 88 note, 310, 588, 589
- John (of Merlau), prince-abbot of Fulda 1395–1440: 621
- John Alonzo de Guzmán, duke of Medina Sidonia 1410–1468: 447
- John III Asen, tsar of Bulgaria 1279–1280: 117
- John XI Beccus, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1275–1282 (d. 1288 or 1297), 38
- John Bucka (“the Iron,” Zelezny), bishop of Litomyšl 1392–1418, of Olomouc 1418–1426, cardinal-priest 1426–1430: 589, 603, 621, 622, 635
- John XIV Calecas, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1334–1347: 53
- John VI Cantacuzenus, Byzantine co-emperor 1346–1347, emperor 1347–1354 (d. 1383), 19, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66–69, 91, 128–131, 135, 176, 196, 197, 213, 297, 672, 673
- John II Comnenus, son of Alexius I; Byzantine emperor 1118–1143: 668
- John IV Comnenus, emperor of Trebizond 1447–1458: 387
- John d’Olivier, French emissary (in 1365), 18
- John de Gaurrelle, Cypriote lord (in 1369), 360
- John I de la Roche, great-nephew of Othon; great lord of Athens 1263–1280: 195 note
- John de Lluria, brother of Roger (*fl.* 1375), 199, 203
- John “de Lusignan,” bastard son of James I (b. c. 1470, d. 1553), 388, 390, 391 note
- John I “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh III; king of Jerusalem (uncrowned?) and Cyprus 1284–1285: 341, 671
- John II “de Lusignan,” son of Janus; king of Cyprus 1432–1458: 320, 321, 353, 375–381, 386, 674; mistress of, *see* Marietta of Patras; wives of, *see* Amadea of Montferat (d. 1440), Helena Palaeologina (d. 1458)

- John "de Lusignan," son of Hugh IV; titular prince of Antioch, regent of Cyprus 1362–1365, 1369–1375: 299, 351, 357–359, 361–366, 368, 375
- John de' Marignoli, envoy (in 1338), 540
- John de Noyer of Maisy, co-triarch of Euboea 1307–1326: 180, 185, 186 note; wife of, *see* Beatrice of Verona
- John de Urtubia, Gascon captain of Navarrese, lord of Thebes (d.c. 1381), 148, 215–220, 221 note, 224, 229, 230, 233, 234, 303, 673
- John de Villaragut, Hospitaller commander of Amposta (in 1440), 319
- John Delbuy (or de Broy), Angevin baillie of Achaea (in 1348), 132
- John Dominici (of Ragusa), cardinal-priest (Roman) 1408–1419: 589
- John Manuel, great-grandson of Ferdinand III of Castile (d. 1347), 442
- John of Austria, half-brother of Philip II of Spain; victor at Lepanto (in 1571, d. 1578), 661
- John of Biandrate, Hospitaller prior, crusade captain-general (in 1345), 295
- John of Brie, regent of Cyprus 1382–1385: 368
- John of Carcassonne, Dominican (*fl.* 1249), 523
- John of Cardona, Majorcan Hospitaller (in 1470), 322
- John of Châteaumorand, French crusader (d. 1429), 86, 151, 653
- John of Enghien, son of Walter and Isabel of Brienne; count of Lecce 1356–1373: 143, 207
- John of Gravina, son of Charles II of Anjou; Angevin prince of Achaea 1322–1333, duke of Durazzo 1333–1335: 115, 116, 118, 120–125, 127, 132, 148, 149, 177, 178, 215, 672
- John of Ireland ("Scotus"), bishop of Mecklenburg 1052–1066: 552
- John of Kanizsay, archbishop of Gran 1387–1418: 21
- John (Parisot) of La Valette, grand master of the Hospitallers at Malta 1557–1568: 665
- John of Lastic, grand master of the Hospitallers 1437–1454: 275 note, 318–321, 498, 675
- John of Les Vaux, Hospitaller preceptor (in 1321), 118
- John of Matha, founder of religious order (in 1198, d. 1213, canonized), 419
- John of Monte Corvino, Franciscan missionary, archbishop of Peking 1307–1328, of Sultaniyeh (d. 1328), 11, 540, 541, 671
- John of Morphou, titular count of Edessa ("Rochas") (in 1369), 359, 361, 364
- John of Nevers, son of Philip II of Burgundy; crusader (in 1395), duke of Burgundy 1404–1419, 21, 22, 25
- John (I) of Nivelet, baron of Geraki 1230–1262, of Nivelet (from 1262), 137 note
- John of Pian del Carpine, Franciscan missionary (d. 1252), 519, 521, 522, 525, 670
- John (Stoikovich) of Ragusa, Dominican conciliar envoy (in 1434), cardinal-priest (of antipope Felix V) 1440–1443: 92, 631
- John of Randazzo, son of Frederick II; duke (II) of Athens 1338–1348: 195, 202 note, 205, 672
- John of Segovia, Franciscan, cardinal (of antipope Felix V) 1440–1449 (d. 1458?), 456
- John of Vienne, French admiral (in 1395), 22
- John of Villiers, master of the Hospitallers 1285–1293: 280, 671
- John of Warchin, noble of Hainault (in 1401), 648
- John of Wavrin, crusader and chronicler (in 1444), 84 note
- John of Wittelsbach, palsgrave of Neumarkt 1410–1443: 617, 625, 634 note
- John V Palaeologus, son of Andronicus III and Anna of Savoy; Byzantine emperor 1341–1347, 1354–1376, 1379–1390, 1390–1391: 18, 19, 57, 63, 68–81, 142, 145, 297, 301, 367, 672, 673
- John VII Palaeologus, son of Andronicus IV; Byzantine emperor 1390–1390 (d. after 1408), 80, 81, 85
- John VIII Palaeologus, son of Manuel II; Byzantine co-emperor 1421–1425, emperor 1425–1448: 84 note, 86, 89–99, 102 note, 162, 164, 272, 650, 654, 655, 657, 674, 675
- John I Tsimisces, Byzantine co-emperor (with wife Theodora) 969–976: 29
- John von Pak, landholder (*fl.* 1240), 572
- Joinville, 703, and *see* Nicholas; lord of, *see* John

- Jonvelle, 703, *and see* Philip
- Jordan of Sévérac, Dominican (*fl.* 1324), 542
- Joseph (François Leclerc du Tremblay), Capuchin monk and French diplomat (b. 1577, d. 1638), 662
- Joseph II, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1416–1439: 92, 93, 654
- Jubail, 703; titular lord of, *see* Henry de Giblest
- Júcar river, 431, 703
- Juilly, 703, *and see* Robert
- Julius II (Julius della Rovere), pope 1503–1513: 511
- Jungingen, 703, *and see* Ulrich
- Juslibol, 403, 703
- Ka'bah, in Mecca, 496, 498
- Kadan, 590, 602, 703
- Kaffa, 10, 13, 61, 68, 648, 649, 703; bishop of, *see* Jerome
- Kaidu, grandson of Ögödei; Mongol prince (*fl.* 1270), 529
- Kairawan, 461, 463, 478, 703
- Ka'itbey, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1468–1496: 325, 328, 388, 390, 504–507, 511, 675, 676; concubine of, *see* Āsil Bay
- Kalamata, 121, 126, 137, 138, 143, 150, 155, 218, 703; castellan of, *see* J. Misito
- Kalavryta, 156, 308, 703
- Kalavun, al-Manşūr Saif-ad-Dīn, Bahri Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1279–1290: 488 note, 530, 671
- Kalka river, 703; battle of (1223), 515, 670
- Kamenz, 703, *and see* Bernard
- al-Kāmil Muḥammad, Nāṣir-ad-Dīn, nephew of Saladin; Aiyūbid sultan of Egypt and Syria 1218–1238: 518, 670
- Kangurlan, *see* Sultaniyeh
- Kanizsay, 703, *and see* John
- Kansuh al-Ashrafī, uncle of Muḥammad; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1498–1500: 507–509
- Kansuh al-Ghūrī (Kansauh al-Ghaurī), Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1501–1516: 331–333, 509–511, 676
- Kansuh Khamsi'ah ("500"), Mamluk "sultan" (in 1497, d. 1498), 506, 507
- Kantara, 365, 703
- Kaporje, 575, 703
- Kara Hisar, 704; battle of (1473), 323, 675
- Kara-Kitai, 517
- Kara Yoluk, chief of White Sheep Turkomans (d. 1435), 496
- Karakorum, 520, 525, 670, 704
- Karakush, Armenian slave of Saladin, leader of Turkomans (c. 1185), 468
- Karaman, 266, 320, 342, 353, 391, 503, 655, 704; emir of, *see* Ibrāhīm
- Karelia, 575, 704
- Karlstein, 609, 610, 704
- Karpass, 704; count of, *see* J. P. Fabregues
- Karytaina, 117, 118, 123, 156, 178 note, 704
- Kasruh, Mamluk governor of Aleppo and Damascus (d. 1501), 508, 509
- Katzenellenbogen, 704; count of, *see* John III
- Kdyně (or Nová Kdyně), 638, 704
- Kemal (Beg), Ottoman aide (*fl.* 1504), 330
- Kemal Re'is, Turkish pirate (*fl.* 1496), 329, 331 note
- Kerak, 668, 704
- Kettler, Gotthard, master of Livonian Teutonic Knights 1559–1561 (d. 1587), 585
- Khairbek, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1468–1468: 503, 504
- Khalīl (Mamluk), *see* al-Ashraf Khalīl
- Khanbaliq, 4, 11, 541, 704
- Khārijites, 461
- Khiḍr (Beg), brother of Umur; emir of Ayḍin (from 1348), 295
- Khirokitia, 704; battle of (1426), 373, 664, 674
- Khoja, son of Güyük and Oghul Kaimish; Mongol prince (*fl.* 1250), 524
- Khoja Sa'd-ad-Dīn, Turkish chronicler (*fl.* 1480), 324 note
- Khorezm-Shāhs, Turkish dynasty in Persia and Transoxiana 1138–1231, 515, *and see* Muḥammad 1200–1220, Jalāl-ad-Dīn Manguberti 1220–1231
- Khurasan, 531, 704; ruler of, *see* Sanjar 1097–1156
- Khushkadam, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1461–1467: 501–503, 675
- Kiev, 705, *and see* Isidore; grand duke of, *see* Alexander Nevski 1246–1263
- Kilian von der Mosel, Teutonic Knight (*fl.* 1431), 633 note, 634 note
- Kipchak steppe, 515, 527, 530, 705
- Kipchaks, Turkic people, 490, 527; ruler of, *see* Toktamish
- Kirkmas, Mamluk emir (d. 1438), 497
- Kitbogha, Mongol general (d. 1260), 516, 528

- Kladruby, 634, 705
 Kobilich, Milosh, *see* Milosh Kobilich
 Kökächin, Chinese wife of Ghazan (m. 1295), 526
 Kokenhusen, 562, 564, 705
 Koln, 605, 705
 Kolossi, 317, 348, 705
 Kolstein, 705, *and see* Hynek
 Königsberg, 545 note, 573, 578, 579, 582–584, 705
 Konya, 325, 326, 669, 705
 Koran (al-Qurʿān), 408, 423, 498, 650
 Korybut, Sigismund (son of), nephew of Vladislav Jagiello; Lithuanian prince, regent of Bohemia 1421–1423, 1424–1427 (d. 1435), 607, 609–614, 618, 619, 626, 637
 Köse Dagh, 705; battle of (1243), 515, 670
 Kossovo, 705; battle of (1389), 73, 80, 157, 249 note, 673; battle of (1448), 98, 99, 656, 675
 Kostka, William (of Postupice), Czech leader (*fl.* 1431), 629
 Krak de Montréal, 667, 705
 Krak des Chevaliers, 280, 671, 705
 Krása, Hussite martyr (d. 1420), 594
 Kreuzburg, 572, 573, 705
 Kroměříž, 636, 705
 Krušina, Hynek, lord of Lichtenburg (in 1420), 598
 Kruto, Rugian chief (*fl.* 1066, d. 1093), 551
 Kubilai, brother of Möngke; great khan of the Mongols 1260–1294: 514, 526, 528, 529, 531 note, 541, 671
 Küchenmeister, Michael (of Sternberg), grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1414–1422: 600
 Kujavia, 566, 705; duchess of, 575; duke of, *see* Casimir 1232–1268
 Kulm, 566, 571–573, 578, 583, 705; bishops of, 578, *and see* Heidenric
 Kulmbach, 625, 706
 Kulmerland, 566, 569, 571, 572, 580, 581, 583, 706
 Kumans (Polovtsy), Turkic people, 515, 525–527, 541, 568, 670, *and see* Elizabeth
 Kunhuta (“Catherine”), daughter of George of Poděbrady; wife of Matthias Corvinus 1461–1464: 646
 Kunštát, 706, *and see* George
 Kura river, 529, 706
 Kurd-Oghlu, *see* Muşliḥ-ad-Dīn
 Kurisches Haff, 571, 706
 Kurkut Chelebi, son of Bayazid II; Ottoman governor (in 1504), 330
 Kurland, 579, 585, 706; bishops of, 578; people of (Kurs), 574
 Kutná Hora, 590, 595, 598, 604–606, 706
 Kutuz, al-Muzaffar Saif-ad-Dīn, Bahri Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1259–1260: 490, 516
 Kyjov, 635, 706
 Kyratsa (“Maria”), Bulgar princess, wife of Andronicus IV 1356–1379 (d. 1390), 72
 Kyrenia, 322, 347, 351, 365, 366, 368, 373, 374, 378, 383, 384, 391, 675, 706
 L’Isle Adam, 706, *and see* Villiers
 La Bastide (-de-Sérou), 706, *and see* Gaucher
 La Broquère, 706, *and see* Bertrandon of La Broquière
 La Cerda, *see* Alfonso *and* Ferdinand (2) de la Cerda
 La Forest, *see* William de la Forest
 La Higuera, 706; battle of (1431), 446
 La Mancha, 409, 706
 La Rioja, 420, 706
 La Roche (-sur-Ognon), 706; family, 120, *and see* Guy, Jacqueline, John, Othon, William
 La Saga, *see* Peter de la Saga
 La Sala, *see* J. Ferrer de la Sala
 La Tour-du-Pin, 706, *and see* Guy de la Tour
 La Valette (-du-Var), 706, *and see* John (Parisot)
 Laa (an der Thaya), 635, 706
 Laconia, 157, 706
 Ladislav, kings of Bohemia and Poland, *see also* Vladislav
 Ladislav, son of Charles III; Angevin king of Naples 1386–1414, prince of Achaia 1386–1396: 150, 156, 158, 159 note, 160, 161, 254, 255, 267, 270, 588, 673, 674
 Ladislav (“the Posthumous”), son of Albert V of Hapsburg; duke of Austria 1440–1453, archduke 1453–1457, king (László V) of Hungary 1444–1457, king (Vladislav I) of Bohemia 1453–1457: 100, 101, 646
 Lampron, 345, 706
 Lampsacus, 298, 706
 Lancia, Nicholas, Catalan leader, vicar-general of Athens 1331–c. 1335: 173 note, 190, 197

- "Landfrieden," *see* Pilsen
 Landsberg, 706; margraves of, *see* Conrad 1190–1210, Dietrich of Wettin (d. 1285)
 Langensalza, 707, *and see* Hermann of Salza
 Langles, 707, *and see* Geoffrey
 Langley, 538, 707
 Lannoy, 707, *and see* Gilbert
 Laodicea (ad Lycum), 330, 707
 Lapalisse, 707, *and see* Hugh
 Lardos, 283, 286, 311, 707
 Larissa, 153, 707
 Larmena, 178, 184–186, 707; lord of, *see* Thomas of Verona
 Larnaca, 352, 368, 372–374, 495, 707
 Las Navas de Tolosa, 426, 707; battle of (1212), 423, 424, 432, 435, 437, 469, 669
 Lashen, George, *see* George Lashen IV
 Lastic, 707, *and see* John
 László, kings of Hungary, *see* Ladislas, Vladislav
 Latakia, 653, 707
 Lateran council, First (1123), 399; Fourth (1215), 559, 669
 Latin empire of Constantinople ("Romania") 29, 31, 33–35, 42, 43, 47, 49, 52, 98, 521, 549, 669, 671; emperor of, *see* Baldwin II (of Courtenay) 1228–1231, 1237–1261; titular emperors and empresses of, *see* Baldwin II 1261–1273, Philip of Courtenay 1273–1283, Catherine of Courtenay 1283–1308 (with Charles of Valois 1301–1308), Catherine of Valois 1308–1346 (with Philip I of Taranto 1313–1331), Robert of Taranto 1346–1364 (with Marie of Bourbon 1347–1364), Philip II of Taranto 1364–1373, James of Les Baux 1373–1383; *see also* Louis I and II of Anjou (claimants 1383–1384)
 Laudamia, wife of Nerozzo Pitti (in 1458), 273 note
 Lausanne, 39, 707
 Lawrence of Březová, Prague chronicler (b. 1365, d. 1437), 596, 639 note
 Lazarevich, Stephen, *see* Stephen Lazarevich
 Lazarus, Melkite (Orthodox) patriarch of Jerusalem (1341–after 1367), 77
 Le Maire (or Le Noir, Mavro), family, 120, 150, *and see entries under Maure*
 Le Moyne de Pollay, fiefholder in Morea (in 1391), 156
 Le Puy (-en-Velay), 707, *and see* Gerard
 Leal, 707; bishops of, 578
 Lebrija, 433, 707
 Lecce, 707, *and see* Oliver Franco; counts of, *see* Walter V and VI of Brienne, John of Enghien
 Leclerc du Tremblay, Francis, *see* Joseph (Capuchin)
 Lefkoniko, 375, 707
 Leghorn, 269, 708
 Leipzig, 624, 708
 Leiria, 407, 708
 Lekno, monastery near Gniezno, 566
 Lemnos, 324 note
 Lenzen, 551, 552, 708
 Leo X (John de' Medici), pope 1513–1521: 332, 660
 Leon, city, 419, 708, *and see* J. and R. Ponce de Léon; bishop of, *see* Garcia of Ayerbe
 Leon, kingdom, 397, 398, 400, 402, 403, 405–410, 413–415, 670; kings of, *same as of Castile, except* Ferdinand I 1038–1065, Ferdinand II 1157–1188, Alfonso IX 1188–1230, Ferdinand III 1230–1252
 Leon, region, 418, 422, 425, 427, 708
 Leon III, son of Heṭoum I; Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1269–1289: 343, 369
 Leon V, son of Ōshin; Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1320–1341: 349; wife of, *see* Constance of Sicily (d. after 1343)
 Leon VI "de Lusignan," grandson of Amalric; king of Cilician Armenia 1374–1375 (d. 1393), 5, 369, 489, 664, 665
 Leonard of Bologna, envoy (in 1395), 259 and note, 260
 Leonard of Chios, Latin archbishop of Mytilene 1444–1459: 102, 103
 Leondari, 157, 269, 708
 Lepanto (Naupactus), 147 note, 162, 303, 708; battle of (1571), 661, 666, 676; lord of, *see* Marquesa; vicar-general of, 156, 255
 Lerida, 226, 228, 230, 231, 402–405, 411, 429, 708
 Leros, 283, 288, 289, 708
 Les Baux, 708; family, 146, 147, *and see* Bertrand, Francis, James, Marie
 Les Vaux, 708, *and see* John
 Lesbos, 61, 68, 83, 285, 293, 306, 321, 322, 659, 675, 708; lords of, *see* James Gattilusio, John Giustiniani, Nicholas II Gattilusio
 Lesparre, 708, *and see* Florimont
 Letná, 596, 708
 Letts, Baltic people, 559–561, 564

- Leucadia, *see* Leucas; duchy of, 147; duke of, 156, 164, 255, 257, 270, 302
- Leucas, 124, 156, 189, 190, 271, 274 and note, 329, 676, 708; duchy of, *see* Leucadia
- Levant, 3–5, 10, 14, 25, 50, 62, 74, 136, 140, 157, 176, 181, 195, 269, 280, 281, 288, 290–292, 298, 299, 301, 304–306, 310, 311, 313, 319, 321, 328, 332, 350, 526, 651, 652, 661, 662, 664–666
- Lichina, 123, 125, 708
- Lichtenburg (on Zornstein), 708; lord of, *see* H. Krušina
- Liconia, 188, 708; lord of, *see* Missilino
- Ligorio Assanti, pirate (in 1341), 292
- Limassol, 280, 283, 285, 342, 345, 348, 357, 364, 372, 373, 386, 495, 674, 708; bishops of, *see* Peter, Antonio (de Zucco)
- Limpidaris, Constantine Ducas, commander of Sardinia (in 1307), 44 note
- Lindos, 284, 288, 310, 708
- Lipany, 708; battle of (1434), 644, 674
- Lisbon, 401, 402, 408–411, 413, 420, 421, 438, 668, 708; bishop of, *see* Gilbert of Hastings
- Listrina, 251, 708
- Lithuania, 574–577, 579, 582, 585, 606, 626, 629, 709; grand dukes of, *see* Vladislav Jagiello 1382–1401, Alexander Vitold 1401–1430, (Boleslav) Svidrigello 1430–1432; people of, 547, 556, 562, 563, 570, 573, 576, 578–581, 584
- Litomyšl, 709; bishop of, *see* John Bucka
- Livadia, 155, 171, 175, 193, 204, 206, 207 note, 208–212, 222–224, 226, 231–233, 235, 254–256, 275, 709; captains of, *see* William of Almenara, G. Vidal; castellans of, *see* William of Almenara, F. Lunel; lord of, *see* Bertranet Mota
- Livadosro, 180, 709
- Livonia, 545, 547, 556–562, 564–566, 568, 570, 571, 574, 576, 578–580, 585, 709, and *see* Henry; bishops of, *see* Meinhard, Berthold, Albert von Buxhöden; people of (Livs), 548, 556, 557, 559–562
- Livonian Brothers of the Sword, military order, 547, 558, 559, 561–566, 569, 570, 575, and *see* Teutonic Knights in Livonia
- Lizard League (*Eidechsen-gesellschaft*), 580–583, 674
- Llobregat river, 402, 405, 407, 709
- Lluria, 709; family, 206, 208, and *see* Antonio, John, Roger (3)
- Löbau, 635, 709
- Loccum, 709; abbot of, 557
- Locris, 224, 709
- Loidoriki, 187, 188, 194, 197, 198, 211–213, 254, 709
- Loja, 426, 451, 452, 709
- Lollards, 622
- Lombard, John, Cypriote knight (c. 1340), 351
- Lombardy, 13, 184, 709; individuals from, 185; priors of, 295, 298; priory of, 329
- London, 354, 534, 653, 709
- Longjumeau, 709, and *see* Andrew, Guy
- Lope de Valdaro, papal captain of Monemvasia (in 1461), 276 note
- López, Íñigo, *see* Íñigo López de Mendoza
- Lor, 709, and *see* Walter
- Lora (del Río), 428, 709
- Lorca, 412, 441, 442, 444, 446, 451, 709
- Loredan, Alvise, Venetian commander (in 1460), 322
- Loredan, James, Venetian captain (in 1453), 658
- Loredan, Leonard, doge of Venice 1501–1521: 332 note
- Lorraine, 709; duke of, *see* Charles 1391–1431
- Los Collejares, 709; battle of (1406), 444
- Louis I (“the Great”), son of Charles Robert; Angevin king of Hungary 1342–1382, of Poland 1370–1382: 15, 73–76, 79, 132, 143, 145, 355
- Louis, bishop of Turin 1438–1469: 387
- Louis VII, Capetian king of France 1137–1180: 30, 668
- Louis VIII, son of Philip II; Capetian king of France 1223–1226: 670
- Louis IX, son of Louis VIII; Capetian king of France 1226–1270 (canonized), 11, 20, 34–36, 122, 434, 470, 472–476, 522–525, 531, 651, 670, 671
- Louis XI, son of Charles VII; Capetian king of France 1461–1483: 487, 660, 675
- Louis I, count of Württemberg 1419–1450: 632
- Louis I, son of Charles V of France; duke of Orleans 1391–1407: 85
- Louis, son of Amadeo VIII; duke of Savoy 1434–1465: 379, 383–385; wife of, *see* Anna de Lusignan (d. 1462)
- Louis IV (“the Bavarian”), grandson of Rudolph I; duke of Upper Bavaria, king of Germany 1314–1328, emperor 1328–1347: 49, 672

- Louis II, son of Vladislav "II"; king of Bohemia and Hungary 1516–1526: 661, 676
- Louis, son of Peter II; king of Sicily 1342–1355: 205
- Louis I ("the Peaceful"), landgrave of Hesse 1413–1458: 621
- Louis I of Anjou, son of John II of France; duke of Anjou, titular king of Naples 1382–1384, claimant to Achaea 1383–1384: 149, 150; wife of, *see* Marie "of Brittany" (d. 1404)
- Louis II of Anjou, son of Louis I; claimant to Achaea (in 1384) and Naples 1384–1417: 150, 151, 153
- Louis of Burgundy, son of Robert III and Agnes of France; prince of Achaea (and titular king of Thessalonica) 1313–1316: 109–116, 119–121, 672; wife of, *see* Mahaut of Hainault (d. 1331)
- Louis I of Clermont, count of Clermont 1318–1327, duke of Bourbon 1327–1341: 115, 116, 132
- Louis II of Clermont, grandson of Louis I; duke of Bourbon (d. 1410), claimant to Achaea (in 1387), 20, 21, 151, 152, 481–483, 673
- Louis III of Enghien, son of Walter and Isabel of Brienne; count of Conversano 1356–by 1390, titular duke of Athens 1381–by 1390: 124, 143, 207
- Louis of Évreux, brother of Charles II of Navarre; duke of Durazzo 1366–1368 (d. 1376), 148, 215, 216; wife of, *see* Joanna of Durazzo (d. 1393)
- Louis of Gravina, son of John; prisoner in Hungary 1348–1352 (d. 1362), 132
- Louis of Savoy, son of James; claimant to Achaea 1402–1418: 154, 155, 251 note
- Louis of Savoy, son of (duke) Louis and Anna de Lusignan; king of Cyprus 1459–1464 (d. 1482), 321, 322, 379, 382–386; wife of, *see* Charlotte de Lusignan (d. 1487)
- Louis of Scalenghe, Hospitaller admiral (in 1502), 329
- Louis of Taranto, son of Philip I and Catherine of Valois; king of Naples 1347–1362: 125, 132, 134, 136, 140 note; wife of, *see* Joanna of Naples (d. 1382)
- Louis of Wittelsbach, palgrave (and elector) of the Rhine 1410–1436: 601, 606, 608, 609, 611, 620, 631
- Louny, 613, 709
- Lousã, Serra da, 406, 709
- Lübeck, 551, 553, 555, 556, 571, 709, *and see* Arnold; merchants from, 567, 568, 572; prince of, *see* Pribislav
- Lucania, 107 note, 709
- Lucca, 152, 709
- Lucena, 404, 445, 451, 709; bishop of, *see* Ferdinand (de Palacios)
- Lucerne, 709, *and see* James
- Lucius of Vallins, Hospitaller marshal 1407–1419: 311
- Ludolph of Suchem, German traveler (c. 1340), 291, 292 note, 350
- Ludwig von Erlichshausen, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1450–1467: 583
- Luke d'Antiaume, Cypriote knight (in 1374), 366
- Lull, Raymond, Catalan missionary (d. 1315 or 1316), 7, 8, 52, 69 note, 181 note, 282, 439, 652, 672
- Luna, 709, *and see* Álvaro de Luna, Benedict XIII (Peter de Luna)
- Lund, 709; archbishopric of, 578
- Lunel, Francis, titular castellan of Livadia (in 1374), 210, 211
- Lupo de Bertagna, Catalan pirate at Monemvasia (c. 1460), 276, 277
- Lusatia, 593, 598, 610, 709; crusaders from, 603, 608, 632, 635
- Lusatia, Lower, 587, 624, 709
- Lusatia, Upper, 587, 624, 709
- Lusignan, 709, *and see* Aimery *and* Guy of Lusignan; *see also* Aimery, Amalric, Anna, Charles, Charlotte (2), Cleopatra, Eschiva, Eugene, Guy (3), Henry (2), Hugh (5), Isabel, James (5), Janus, John (4), Leon, Margaret (2), Marie, Marietta, and Peter (3) "de Lusignan" (descended in female line, but adopted the name)
- Lusignans, royal dynasty in Jerusalem 1186–1190, 1197–1205, 1269–1291, *see* Aimery 1197–1205, Hugh (III) 1269–1284, John 1284–1285, Henry II 1286–1291, titular thereafter; in Cyprus 1192–1474: 3, 14, 347, 360, 363, 369, 374, 388, 389, 393, 395, *and see* Guy 1192–1194, Aimery 1194 (king 1197)–1205, Hugh III (Antioch-"Lusignan" line) 1267–1284, John I 1284–1285, Henry II 1285–1324, Hugh IV 1324–1359, Peter I 1359–1369, Peter II 1369–1382, James I 1382–1398, Janus 1398–1432, John II 1432–1458, Charlotte 1458–1464 (with Louis of Savoy 1459–1464), James II 1464–1473, James III 1473–1474 (with

- mother Catherine Cornaro); *see also* Lusignan; in Cilician Armenia, *see* Constantine III 1342–1344, Peter I 1368–1369, Leon VI 1374–1375; *see also* Isabel
- Lûtfî (Bey), emir of Alaya (in 1444), 320, 376
- Luther, Martin, German theologian (b. 1483, d. 1546), 584
- Lydda, 709; titular bishop of, *see* William
- Lygourio, 273 note, 709
- Lyons, 520, 521, 709; council of (1245), 670; council of (1274), 37–39, 55, 519, 671; union of, 37–42, 50, 71, 79
- Ma'add (Fāṭimid), *see* al-Mustaṣṣir
- Macarena, 428, 709
- Macarius, Orthodox metropolitan of Athens (in 1404), 268
- Macedonia, 46, 67, 169, 236, 650, 709
- Machaeras, Leontius, chronicler (c. 1487), 359, 375, 394
- Machault, 710, *and see* William of Machaut
- Maddalena de' Buondelmonti, niece of Nicholas Acciajuoli; wife of Leonard I Tocco (wid. 1377), regent of Cephalonia 1377–1401: 146, 147, 153, 232, 302
- Madras, 11, 710
- Magacela, 427, 710
- Magdeburg, 550, 553, 621, 710; burgrave of, *see* Burchard; law of, 572
- Maghrib, *see* North Africa
- Magno, Stefano, Venetian annalist (d. 1572), 220 note
- abū-l-Maḥāsīn, *see* Ibn-Taghribardi
- Mahaut of Hainault, daughter of Florent and Isabel of Villehardouin; princess of Achaëa 1313–1321 (d. 1331), wife of Guy II de la Roche 1305–1308, wife of Louis of Burgundy 1313–1316, wife of Hugh of Lapalisse c. 1320–1322: 107, 109, 110, 112, 114–118, 121, 131, 176, 177, 672
- al-Mahdī (Muwaḥḥid founder), *see* Muḥammad Ibn-Tūmart
- Mahdia, 20, 21, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 481–483, 661, 667, 668, 673, 676, 710; emirs of, *see* Zirids
- Mahiot of Coquerel, Norman captain of Navarrese (in 1378), bailie of Achaëa 1381–1386: 148, 149, 151, 216, 217, 233, 234, 236 note, 239 note, 303
- Maḥmūd (il-khan), *see* Ghazan
- al-Maḥmūdī, *see* Taghriberdi
- Mahona, of Chios, 328; of Cyprus, 370
- Mainz, 548, 601, 621, 669, 710; archbishops of, *see* Boniface (Winfred), Conrad (of Daun; elector); dean of, *see* Bernard of Breydenbach
- Maisy, 710, *and see* John de Noyer
- Majorca, island, 8, 131, 180, 405, 429, 468, 710; bailiff of, 322; individual from, 439
- Majorca, kingdom, 113, 114, 480; kings of, *see* James I 1278–1311, Sancho 1311–1324, James II 1324–1334; *see also* Ferdinand (2), James, Sancia
- Makri, 309, 330, 710
- Makryplagi, 146, 710
- Malabar, 11, 710
- Malaga, 433, 440, 445–447, 450–452, 462, 675, 710; rulers of, *see* Ḥammūdids
- Malagón, 406, 710
- Malaspina, Michael, Genoese envoy (in 1364), 75
- Malatesta, Cleopa, sister of Pandolfo; wife of Theodore II Palaeologus 1421–1433: 164
- Malatesta, Pandolfo, archbishop of Patras 1424–1430: 164
- Malešov, 710; battle of (1424), 611, 674
- Malipiero, Perazzo, Venetian commander (in 1389), 248
- Malpigli, Margaret, wife of Francis Acciajuoli (d. after 1413), 270
- Malta, 339, 661, 665, 676, 710; archives of, 150; count of, 189, 226 note
- Mamistra, 489, 710
- Mamluks, "Baḥrī," slave dynasty in Egypt and Syria 1250–1382, 1389–1390: 4, 6, 8, 10, 36, 39, 63, 289, 294, 299, 315, 473, 486–489, 521, 527, 529, 531, 534–539, 542, 543, 670, 671, 673, *and see* Kutuz 1259–1260, Baybars 1260–1277, Kalavun 1279–1290, al-Ashraf Khalīl 1290–1293, an-Nāṣir Muḥammad 1293–1294, 1299–1309, 1310–1341, Sha'bān 1363–1376, aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Hajjī 1381–1382, 1389–1390
- Mamluks, "Burjī," slave "dynasty" in Egypt and Syria 1382–1389, 1390–1517: 310, 312, 315, 332, 333, 369, 371, 374, 383, 391, 481, 484, 488–512, 648–652, 664–666, 673–676, *and see* Barkuk 1382–1389, Faraj 1399–1405, 1406–1412, 'Abd-al-'Aziz 1405–1406, Shaikh 1412–1421, Aḥmad 1421–1421, Tatar 1421–1421, Muḥammad 1421–1422, Barsbey 1422–1438, Yūsuf 1438–1438, Jakmak 1438–1453, 'Uṭhmān 1453–1453, Inal

- 1453–1461, Aḥmad 1461–1461, Khushkadam 1461–1467, Yelbey 1467–1467, Timurbogha 1467–1468, Khairbek 1468–1468, Ka'itbey 1468–1496, Muḥammad 1496–1498, Kansuh al-Ashrafi 1498–1500, Janbalat 1500–1501, Tumanbey I 1501–1501, Kansuh al-Ghūri 1501–1516, Tumanbey II 1516–1517; *see also* Kansuh Khamsmi'ah (1497)
- Mammas, Gregory, *see* Gregory III Mammas
- Mandraki, 322, 324, 336
- Mandria, 123, 125, 710; lords of, *see* D. Tolomei, Nicholas Acciajuoli
- Manfred, son of Frederick II of Sicily; duke of Athens 1312–1317: 172, 173, 195
- Manfred, bastard son of emperor Frederick II; Hohenstaufen king of Sicily 1258–1266: 34, 35, 41, 472, 671
- Mangubertī (or Mengübirdi), *see* Jalāl-ad-Dīn Manolada, 710; battle of (1316), 113, 114, 176, 672
- Manrique, Peter, frontier warden (in 1496), 444
- Manriquez, Nuño, count (in 1172), 416
- al-Manṣūr (Muwaḥḥid), *see* Ya'qūb al-Manṣūr ("Almanzor"), chamberlain of Umayyads at Cordova (d. 1002), 405
- Manṣūr, son of Khushkadam (*fl.* 1467), 503
- al-Manṣūr Ibrāhīm, Nāṣir-ad-Dīn, Aiyūbid ruler of Homs 1240–1246: 520
- Manṣūrah, 478, 710
- Mantua, 710; assembly of (1459), 166
- Manuel (of Avis), nephew of Afonso V; king of Portugal 1495–1521: 511
- Manuel (or Emanuel), John, *see* John Manuel
- Manuel I Comnenus, son of John II; Byzantine emperor 1143–1180: 30, 668, 669
- Manuel II Palaeologus, son of John V; Byzantine co-emperor 1373–1391, emperor 1391–1425: 5, 70, 79–90, 161, 162, 164, 239, 246, 258, 262 note, 266, 267, 307, 308 note, 376, 648, 652, 653, 673, 674
- al-Maqqarī, Arabic chronicler (d. 1631), 469
- al-Maqrīzī, Arabic historian (d. 1442), 476, 496
- Marbella, 452, 710
- Marcello, Nicholas, doge of Venice 1473–1474: 389
- Marcolfi, *see* Gentile de' Marcolfi
- Margaret "de Lusignan," daughter of Hugh III; wife of Ṭoros II of Armenia 1288–?1296: 343
- Margaret "de Lusignan," daughter of Peter I (*fl.* 1378), 359
- Margaret of (Anjou-) Durazzo, daughter of Charles and Mary of Anjou; wife of Charles III of Durazzo 1368–1386 (d. 1412), 149
- Margaret of Savoy, daughter of Philip and Isabel of Villehardouin (d. after 1370), 131
- Margaret of Taranto, daughter of Philip I and Thamar; wife of Francis of Les Baux 1345–1353: 143, 145, 146
- Margaret of Villehardouin, daughter of William; wife of Isnard of Sabran 1294–1297, wife of Richard Orsini 1299–1304, lady of Akova (d. 1315), 110, 111, 113 and note, 130
- Margat, 280, 710
- Maria, daughter of Frederick III; duchess of Athens 1377–c.1379, queen of Sicily 1377–1402, wife of Martin I 1391–1402: 198 note, 214, 215, 219 note, 222, 673
- Maria, empress, *see* Kyratsa
- Maria (Melissena?), wife of Antonio I Acciajuoli (wid. 1435), wife of Nerio II Acciajuoli (from c. 1436), 271 and note
- Maria de Molina, wife of Sancho IV 1282–1295, regent of Castile 1295–1312 (d. 1322), 436
- Marie "de Lusignan," daughter of Hugh III; wife of James II of Aragon 1315–1322: 288
- Marie of Anjou, sister of Joanna I of Naples; wife of Charles of Durazzo 1343–1348, wife of Philip II of Taranto 1355–1366: 148, 149
- Marie of Bourbon, daughter of duke Louis I; wife of Guy de Lusignan (of Galilee) 1328–1343, wife of Robert of Taranto 1347–1364, titular Latin empress of Constantinople 1347–1379 (d. 1387), 19, 119, 132, 137–140, 142, 143, 151, 253 note
- Marie "of Brittany" (so-called, or more correctly "of Châtillon" or "of Blois"), wife of Louis I of Anjou 1360–1384 (d. 1404), 150, 151, 153
- Marie of Enghien, daughter of Guy; lady of Argos and Nauplia 1377–1388, wife of Peter Cornaro 1377–1388 (d. by 1393), 124 note, 153, 247, 248
- Marie of Les Baux, sister of Francis; wife of Humbert II of Viennois (d. 1347), 13
- Marienburg, 577–583, 672, 675, 710

- Marienwerder, 571, 572, 583, 710
- Marietta (Mariella) "de Lusignan," daughter of Peter I; wife of James de Lusignan "of Tripoli" (m. 1385), 368, 375
- Marietta (Maria) of Patras ("the Cropped"), mistress of John II of Cyprus (d. 1503), 377, 391 and note
- Marignoli, *see* John de' Marignoli
- Marinids, Zanātah Berber dynasty in Morocco 1196–1465: 398, 432–438, 445, 447, 448, 456, 460, 470–472, 477–481, 483–485, 675, *and see* Ya'qūb 1258–1286, Yūsuf 1286–1307, 'Amir 1307–1308, 'Uthmān II 1310–1331, 'Alī 1331–1351, Fāris (1348) 1351–1358, Aḥmad 1373–1384, 1387–1393
- Marino, *see* Rizzo di Marino
- Maritsa river, 145, 301, 673, 710
- Marj Dābiq, 711; battle of (1516), 332, 511, 676
- Mark, envoy of Mongols (in 1248), 522, 523
- Mark of Ephesus (Marcus Eugenicus), Orthodox metropolitan of Ephesus 1437–1445: 95
- Marmara, Sea of, 86, 652, 711
- Marmaris, 324, 335, 711
- Marquesa (?), lord of Naupactus (in 1386), 242
- Marrakesh, 411, 413, 426, 428, 434, 466–468, 470, 711
- al-Marrākushī, chronicler, *see* 'Abd-al-Wāhid
- Marsanach, John, Hospitaller at Cyprus (*fl.* 1442), 320
- Marseilles, 13, 18, 20, 112, 318, 471, 480, 711; merchants of, 648
- Martin I ("the Older"), son of Peter IV; king of Aragon 1395–1410, king (II) of Sicily 1409–1410: 85, 88, 214, 267
- Martin I ("the Younger"), son of Martin I of Aragon; king of Sicily 1391–1409: 214; wife of, *see* Maria (d. 1402)
- Martin IV (Simon of Brie), pope 1281–1285: 41–43
- Martin V (Odo Colonna), pope 1417–1431: 89 note, 90, 91, 164, 374, 589, 592, 594, 600, 601, 606–608, 611, 627–629, 674
- Martinengo, 711, *and see* G. Tadino
- Martoni, 711, *and see* Nicholas
- Martos, 426, 427, 711
- Marulla, daughter of Boniface of Verona; lady of Carystus and Aegina 1317–1326, wife of Alfonso Fadrique 1317–1326: 178, 185, 186, 189, 194
- Masovia, 566, 711; duke of, *see* Conrad 1210–1247; settlers from, 576
- Massa, 711, *and see* Antonio
- Master English, *see* Peter Payne
- Matha, 711, *and see* John
- Matthew of Moncada, vicar-general of Athens 1359–1361, 1363–1366: 198 and note, 201, 202, 204–206
- Matthew of Montona, castellan of Athens (in 1394), 257, 259, 260 and note, 265, 266
- Matthew of Peralta, vicar-general of Athens 1370–1374 (d. by 1376), 79, 199 and note, 208–211
- Matthew Paris, English chronicler (d. 1259), 521
- Matthias Corvinus, son of J. Hunyadi; ruler of Hungary 1458–1490, titular king of Bohemia (crowned 1469) 1478–1490: 327 note, 646, 676; wife of, *see* Kunhuta (d. 1464)
- Maure, — le, daughter of Erard III; wife of Andronicus Asen Zaccaria (m. 1386), 133
- Maure, Erard III le, son of Stephen and Agnes of Aulnay; baron of Arcadia (in 1344, d. 1388), 130, 131, 133, 138, 146, 153
- Maure, Nicholas le, bailie of Achaea (in 1314), 111, 112, 120
- Maure, Stephen le, son of Nicholas (*fl.* 1330), 120, 123; wife of, *see* Agnes of Aulnay
- Maurice of Pagnac, Hospitaller draper, antimaster 1317–1319: 288, 289
- Mauro, *see* Nicholas de Mauro, Constantine de Mauro-Nicholas
- Mecca, 472, 495, 496, 510, 512, 711; pilgrimage to, 16, 326, 505, 663; sharif of, *see* Ḥasan ibn-'Ajlān
- Mecklenburg, 551–553, 711; bishop of, *see* John of Ireland; dukes of, *see* Pribislav 1170–1178, John III 1416–1436; pirates from, 581
- Medellin, 427, 711
- Medici, Ferdinand de', *see* Ferdinand de' Medici
- Medici, John de', *see* Leo X
- Medici, Julius de', *see* Clement "VII"
- Medina, 512, 663, 711
- Medina del Campo, 450, 711
- Medina Sidonia, 429, 433, 711; dukes of, 441, *and see* John Alonzo de Guzmán 1410–1468

- Mediterranean Sea, 39, 492, 661, 666, 711; basin of, 16, 282, 355, 479, 480; central, 189, 447, 461, 477; coast of, 402, 404, 405, 413, 415, 441, 460, 495; eastern, 50, 269, 315, 316, 431, 449, 549, 648, 651; western, 8, 20, 400, 410, 433, 435
- Megalopolis, 120 note, 711
- Megara, 135, 144, 154, 158, 204, 211, 215, 227, 229, 252, 257–259, 297, 302, 307, 309, 711, *and see* Zoe; titular bishop of, *see* J. Boyl
- Megarid, 218, 711
- Mehmed I (“the Gentleman”), son of Bayazid I; contender for the sultanate 1402–1413, Ottoman sultan 1413–1421: 162, 310, 314, 674
- Mehmed II (Fatih, “the Conqueror”), son of Murad II; Ottoman sultan 1451–1481: 99–102, 165, 166, 272–275, 321–326, 383, 391, 492, 501, 503, 657–660, 675
- Meiendorf, 711, *and see* Conrad
- Meinhard, bishop of Üxküll (to c. 1186), bishop of Livonia c. 1186–1196: 556, 557
- Meissen, 550, 597, 624, 711; army of, 602; margraves of, *see* Conrad of Wettin 1127–1156, Dietrich 1197–1221, Henry III 1221–1288, Frederick III 1349–1381, Frederick IV (I of Saxony) 1381–1423; *see also* William of Wettin; settlers from, 576
- Meknes, 471, 711
- Melfi, 711; count of, *see* Angelo Acciajuoli
- Melilla, 434, 454, 711
- Melissenus, Macarius, Greek compiler (after 1500), 83, 271 note, *and see* *Chronicon maius*
- Melitene, 492, 505, 711; governor of, *see* Dukmak
- Melos, 58 note, 121, 711
- Memel, 572, 576, 580, 584, 711
- Mendoza, 711, *and see* Íñigo López
- Menhart, lord of Hradec (*fl.* 1429), 622
- Menteshe, 287, 293, 317, 324, 326 note, 711; emir of, *see* Orkhan
- Mequinenza, 404, 411, 712
- Mérida, 425, 712
- Merovingians, royal dynasty in France c. 457–751: 488, 548
- Mers-el-Kebir, 455, 712
- Merseburg, 550, 712; bishop of, *see* Thietmar
- Mesaoria, 375, 712
- Mesembria, 19, 76, 712
- Mesih (Pasha), Ottoman general (*fl.* 1480), 324, 325 and note
- Mesopotamia, 489, 712
- Messenia, 112, 118, 120, 126, 137 note, 146, 149, 150, 153, 155, 162, 164, 165, 712
- Messina, 111, 198, 205–207, 214, 337, 338, 712; priory of, 328
- Mešteký, John (of Opočno), Czech leader (in 1427), 618
- Mestre, 14, 712
- Methocya, 206, 712
- Metochites, George, archdeacon of Constantinople (in 1276), 39
- Mexico, 456, 712
- Mézières, 712, *and see* Philip
- Michael VIII Palaeologus, Byzantine co-emperor at Nicaea 1259–1261, emperor at Constantinople 1261–1282: 29, 30, 32–42, 45, 50, 55, 63, 66, 67, 75, 79, 529, 530, 671
- Michael IX Palaeologus, son of Andronicus II; Byzantine co-emperor 1294–1320: 43, 46, 170 note, 671; wife of, *see* Rita of Armenia (d. 1333)
- Michel, Aimon, *see* Aimon Michel
- Michieli, Dominic, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1364–1366: 136, 204
- Middleton, William, Hospitaller turcopolier (d. 1367?), 299 note
- Midi, 404, 712
- Milan, 14, 90, 274, 367, 650, 712; archbishop of, 88; dukes of, *see* J.G. Visconti 1395–1402, P.M. Visconti 1412–1447, F. Sforza 1450–1466, G.M. Sforza 1466–1476; lord of, *see* B. Visconti 1378–1385
- Miliana, 468, 712
- Milly, 712, *and see* James
- Milosh Kobilich, Serbian noble, killer of Murad I (in 1389), 249 note
- Milutin, *see* Stephen Urosh II
- Mindoug, Lithuanian prince (d. 1263), 575
- Minho river, 402, 406, 712
- Minorca, 430, 712
- Mirān-Shāh, son of Timur (*fl.* 1404), 267 note
- Miravet, 412, 712
- Misito, Janni (John I), lord of Molines (d. 1327), 121
- Misito, John II, grandson of Janni (John I); lord of Molines (d. by 1386), 146, 150, 155

- Missili de Novelles, son (or grandson) of Odo; Frankish lord (in 1380), 187 note
- Missilino, Greek lord of Liconia (in 1325), 187 note
- Mistivoi, prince of the Winuli (*fl.* 983, 1018), 548, 550
- Mistra, 88, 97, 126, 135, 141, 165, 246, 249, 269, 307, 308, 712; Byzantine governors at, *see* Cantacuzenus, Andronicus Palaeologus Asen; despots at, *see* Manuel Cantacuzenus 1349–1380, Matthew Asen Cantacuzenus 1380–1382, Palaeologi 1382–1460; *see also* Morea, Byzantine despotate of; Greeks
- Mistretta, 712; count of, *see* Blasco of Alagón; lord of, *see* Artale of Alagón
- Mitau, 574, 585, 712
- Mitopoli, 119 note, 712
- Mocenigo, Peter, doge of Venice 1474–1476: 391 and note
- Mocenigo, Thomas, Venetian commander (in 1402), doge of Venice 1414–1423: 264, 265
- Moclín, 447, 452, 712
- Modena, 712; bishop of, *see* William of Savoy
- Modon, 67, 118, 142, 143, 146, 150, 151, 157, 159, 160, 163–165, 263, 264, 309, 653, 712; castellan of, 245, 248, 261, 264, *and see* P. Pisani; chancellor of, 148; treaty of (1394), 252 note
- Mohács, 712; battle of (1526), 661, 676
- Molay, 712, *and see* Jacques de Molay
- Molina (de Aragón), 402, 404, 713, *and see* Maria
- Molines, 120, 150, 713; lords of, *see* Janni (John I) *and* John II Misito
- Moncada (y Reixach), 713, *and see* Matthew
- Mondego river, 402, 406, 407, 713
- Monemvasia, 276 and note, 277 and note, 713; papal officials at, *see* Gentile de' Marcolfi, Lope de Valdaro, Francis of St. Anatolia; pirate lord of, *see* Lupo de Bertagna
- Möngke, grandson of Chinggis; great khan of the Mongols 1251–1259: 524–526, 528, 671
- Möngke Temür, nephew of Sartak; ruler of the Golden Horde 1267–1280: 528, 529
- Mongolia, 519–521, 525, 713
- Mongols, or Tatars, Altaic people, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 45, 48 note, 53, 61, 289, 342, 472, 484, 490 and note, 513–544, 562, 575, 581, 670, 671; great khans of, *see* Chinggis (Genghis Khan) 1206–1227, Ögödei 1227–1242, Güiyük 1246–1248, Möngke 1251–1259, Kubilai 1260–1294, Toghhan Temür 1332–1370; *see also* Golden Horde, İl-Khans, Kipchaks
- Monomachus, John, governor of Thessalonica (in 1307), 44 note
- Monophysites, *see* Jacobites
- Monreal del Campo, 404, 713
- Montánchez, 414, 425, 713
- Montauban, 713; baron of, *see* Guy de la Tour
- Montblanch, 405, 713
- Monte, Herkus, *see* Herkus Monte
- Mohammed (Arabic, Muḥammad), founder of Islamic religion and community (d. 632), 7, 538, 663
- Monte Cassino, 713; abbot of, *see* Bernard Ayglier
- Monte Corvino, 713, *and see* John
- Monteagudo (de las Vicariás), 713; treaty of (1291), 435, 438
- Montegaudio, order of, 419
- Montesa, order of, 419
- Montferrat, 713, *and see* Amadea, Yolanda; marquis of, *see* William VII 1253–1290
- Montfort (-l'Amaury), 713, *and see* Simon
- Montgrín, *see* William de Montgrín
- Montolif (from Montolieu, in Languedoc), *see* Perot, Simon, *and* Wilmot de Montolif
- Montona, 260 note, 713, *and see* Matthew
- Montpellier, 131, 349, 471, 713
- Monzón, 403, 713
- Moors, *see* Moslems
- Moralli, *see* Nidio de' Moralli
- Morava river, 636, 713
- Moravia, 587, 588, 590, 591, 598, 599, 602–605, 618, 626, 635, 641, 643, 645, 713; margraviate of, 612, 635; people of, 594, 636
- Morea, 18, 89, 104–166, 171, 176, 181, 191, 192, 215, 233, 234, 236–238, 242, 245–247, 249, 252, 262, 269, 276, 296, 301–303, 306, 307, 309, 313, 334, 649, 656, 672, 675, 713; Byzantine despotate of ("Mistra"), 5, 81, 88, 90, 97–99, 107, 114, 123, 131, 135, 141, 146, 152, 154, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 213, 214 and note, 221, 239 note, 246, 274, 307, 660, 675; Venetian holdings in, 34, 67, 111, 118, 146, 150, 157, 159, 164, 165, 251–253
- Morella, 430, 713

- Morena, Sierra, 408, 416, 417, 423–425, 713
- Moriscos, Spanish converts from Islam, 454, 478, 676
- Moro, Christopher, doge of Venice 1462–1471: 387
- Morocco, 398, 415, 416, 419, 426, 434–436, 438, 439, 444, 460–471, 475, 477–479, 481, 483, 485, 713; rulers of, *see* Idrisids 789–974, Murābiṭs 1056–1147, Muwaḥḥids 1130–1269, Marinids 1196–1465, Waṭṭāsids 1420–1554
- Morón de la Frontera, 441, 713
- Morosini, Louis, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1310–1312, 1319–1321: 176
- Morosini, Louis, Venetian governor of Aegina (in 1451), 275
- Morosini, Michael, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1316–1317: 114, 177
- Morphou, 713, *and see* John
- Mosco, Hospitaller envoy (*fl.* 1481); 326
- Moscow, 86; grand dukes of, *see* Muscovy; titular archbishop of, *see* Isidore
- Moselle river, 713, *and see* Kilian von der Mosel
- Moslems (Arabic, al-Muslimūn; Saracens, Moors), members of the Islamic community, 7, 18, 20, 103, 267, 297, 312, 316, 317, 322, 331, 372, 376, 382, 393, 419, 439, 460, 472–475, 477, 479–485, 489, 492, 494, 498, 511, 515, 516, 521, 527, 533, 538, 541, 544, 650–653; of Spain, 396, 398, 399, 402–455, 465, 477, 478, 505, *and see* Moriscos, Mudejars; trade with, 282, 285, 287, 290, 350; war against, 12, 14, 18, 19, 29, 37, 38, 108, 181, 278, 342, 343, 348, 353, 355, 356, 372–374, 476, 514, 517, 522, 523, 534, 565, 662–665
- Most, 602, 713
- Most Holy Trinity, order of, 419
- Mosul, 663, 713; ruler of, *see* Zengi 1127–1146
- Mota, Bertranet, *see* Bertranet Mota de Salahia
- Mouchli, 273 note, 713
- Moulouya river, 435, 438, 714
- Moundritsa, 138, 714
- Moura, 431, 714
- Mouskes (or Mousket), Philip, Flemish chronicler (d. 1283), 518
- Mozarabs, Spanish Christians under Moslem rule, 404
- al-Mu'ayyad (Mamluk), *see* Shaikh
- Mudejars, Spanish Moslems under Christian rule, 434, *and see* Moslems of Spain
- Mughan steppe, 529, 714
- Muḥammad (Aiyūbid), *see* al-Kāmil Muḥammad
- Muḥammad (Mamluk), *see* an-Nāṣir Muḥammad
- Muḥammad I (abū-'Abd-Allāh), al-Mustanṣir, son of Yaḥyâ I; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1249–1277 (caliph 1253), 471–476, 480, 670
- Muḥammad, 'Alā'-ad-Dīn, Khorezm-Shāh 1200–1220: 515
- Muḥammad, son of Tatar; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1421–1422: 491, 494
- Muḥammad, son of Ka'itbey and Asil Bay; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1496–1498: 507, 508
- Muḥammad (abū-'Abd-Allāh), an-Nāṣir, son of Ya'qūb; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1199–1213: 413, 422–424, 469, 669
- Muḥammad (abū-'Abd-Allāh), az-Zaghall, brother of 'Alī; Naṣrid claimant to Granada 1485–1489: 449, 451–453
- Muḥammad I, al-Aḥmar, Naṣrid king of Granada 1232–1273: 427, 428, 470, 670
- Muḥammad II, al-Faqīh, son of Muḥammad I; Naṣrid king of Granada 1273–1302: 434, 436
- Muḥammad III, son of Muḥammad II; Naṣrid king of Granada 1302–1309: 436
- Muḥammad IV, son of Ismā'īl I; Naṣrid king of Granada 1325–1333: 437
- Muḥammad VII, Naṣrid king of Granada 1392–1408: 444
- Muḥammad IX, as-Saghīr, cousin of Yūsuf III; Naṣrid king of Granada 1419–1427, 1429–1445, 1447–1453: 446
- Muḥammad X, grandson of Yūsuf III; Naṣrid king of Granada 1445–1447: 446
- Muḥammad XII (abū-'Abd-Allāh, "Boabdil"), son of 'Alī; Naṣrid rebel 1482–1485, king of Granada 1485–1492 (d. 1533?), 450–454, 505, 676
- Muḥammad I and II, Ottomans, *see* Mehmed I and II
- abū-Muḥammad 'Abd-al-Wāḥid ibn-abī-Ḥafṣ, Muwaḥḥid general (in 1204), 469, 470
- Muḥammad ibn-Ibrāhīm, emir of Palatia (in 1365), 298
- Muḥammad ibn-Sa'd Ibn-Mardanish, king of

- Valencia and Murcia 1152–1172: 412, 414, 415, 471
- Muḥammad (ibn-‘Abd-Allāh) Ibn-Tūmart, al-Mahdī, founder of the Muwaḥḥid sect (c. 1080, d. 1128 or 1130), 411, 466, 467, 470
- Muḥammad ibn-Yūsuf Ibn-Hūd, emir of Murcia 1228–1238: 426, 427, 470
- al-Mu‘izz (abū-Tamīm) ibn-Bādīs, Zīrid emir of Tunisia 1016–1062: 461–463
- Muley Hacén (Naṣrid), *see* ‘Alī
- Muntaner, Raymond, Catalan chronicler (d. 1336?), 46 note, 111, 169 note, 171, 172, 185 and note
- Munychia, 240, 714
- Murābiṭs (“Almoravids”), Lamtūnah Berber sect and dynasty in Morocco and Spain 1056–1147: 398, 401, 402, 404–413, 428, 434, 435, 456, 465, 468, 477, 484, 485, 667, 668, *and see* ‘Abd-Allāh ibn-Yāsīn, Abū-Bakr 1056–1087, Yūsuf (1061) 1087–1106, ‘Alī 1106–1143, Tāshfīn 1143–1145, Ibrāhīm 1145–1145, Ishāq 1145–1147; *see also* Yaḥyā ibn-‘Umar; in Majorca (“Banū-Ghāniyah”), *see* ‘Alī, Ṭalḥah, Yaḥyā
- Murad, son of Jem (d. 1523), 331 note, 332
- Murad I, son of Orkhan; Ottoman ruler 1362–1389: 80, 157, 204 note, 245–248, 249 note, 673
- Murad II, son of Mehmed I; Ottoman sultan 1421–1451: 89, 90, 96, 97, 99, 164, 165, 271–273, 317, 321, 498, 650, 653–657, 674, 675
- Muradal, 408–410, 413, 414, 416, 422, 423, 714
- Murcia, city, 404, 412, 415, 427, 442, 714
- Murcia, kingdom, 401, 412, 415, 427, 431–434, 436, 438, 441, 442, 444, 446, 450, 454, 468, 470, 714; kings of, *see* Muḥammad Ibn-Mardanīsh 1152–1172, Muḥammad Ibn-Hūd 1228–1238
- Muret, 714; battle of (1213), 424, 669
- Muro (Lucano), 149, 714
- al-Murtaḍā (Muwaḥḥid), *see* ‘Umar
- Mūsā II (abū-Ḥammū) ibn-Yūsuf (great-grandson of Yaghmurāsan), Ziyānid ruler in Algeria 1359–1389: 478, 479, 481
- Muscovy, 714; grand dukes of, *see* Basil I 1389–1425, Ivan III 1462–1505
- Muṣliḥ-ad-Dīn Kurd-Oghlu, Turkish corsair (fl. 1522), 336
- Mustafa (Pasha), vizir of Suleiman I (in 1522), 336
- al-Mustamsik, great-nephew of al-Qā‘im; ‘Abbāsīd “caliph” at Cairo 1497–1508/9, 1516–1517 (d. 1521), 509
- al-Mustanṣir (Ḥafṣid), *see* Muḥammad I
- al-Mustanṣir (Muwaḥḥid), *see* Yūsuf II
- al-Mustanṣir, abū-Tamīm Ma‘add, Fāṭimid caliph of Egypt 1036–1094: 461–464
- al-Musta‘ṣim, great-grandson of an-Nāṣir; ‘Abbāsīd caliph at Baghdad 1242–1258: 522, 528, 671
- al-Mu‘tamīd (abū-I-Qāsim Muḥammad ibn-‘Abbād), ‘Abbādid king of Seville 1069–1091 (d. 1095), 402
- al-Mutawakkil (abū-I-Hafṣ ‘Umar ibn-Muḥammad), king of Badajoz 1068–1094: 401
- Muwaḥḥids (“Almohads”), Kūmiyah Berber sect and caliphal dynasty in North Africa and Spain 1130–1269: 398, 411–416, 420–428, 432–435, 456, 460, 466–471, 478, 483–485, 668, 669, *and see* Muḥammad Ibn-Tūmart, ‘Abd-al-Mu‘min 1130–1163, Yūsuf I 1163–1184, Ya‘qūb 1184–1199, Muḥammad 1199–1213, Yūsuf II 1213–1224, ‘Abd-Allāh 1224–1227, Idrīs I 1227–1232, ‘Abd-al-Wāḥid II 1232–1242, ‘Alī 1242–1248, ‘Umar 1248–1266, Idrīs II 1266–1269; *see also* ‘Abd-Allāh al-Baiyāsī
- Myconos, 714; lord of, *see* B. Ghisi
- Mytilene, 312, 714; archbishop of, *see* Leonard of Chios
- Nabão river, 408, 714
- Nadrawia, 714; people of, 573, 574
- Naillac, 714, *and see* Philibert
- an-Naiyār, *see* Yaḥyā
- Namslau, 627, 714
- Naples, city, 35, 115, 117, 123, 128, 134, 136, 141, 143, 146, 147, 149, 151, 285, 302, 305, 328, 337, 358, 714, *and see* Thaddeus; archbishop of, *see* Peter d’Ameil; individuals from, 305; merchants of, 648
- Naples, kingdom (“of Sicily”; the Regno), 44, 47, 107, 122, 133, 136, 145, 146, 149, 150, 192, 194, 238, 254, 267, 447; chancellors of, *see* Inghiramo Stella, N. Spinelli; grand seneschals of, *see* Nicholas, Angelo, *and* Robert Acciajuoli; kings of, *see* Angevins 1266–1442, Alfonso I (V of Aragon) (1435) 1442–1458, Ferdinand I

- 1458–1494; *see also* Alonzo; queen of, *see* Joanna I 1343–1381
- Narangia, 310, 714
- Narbonne, 471, 714, *and see* Amalric; archbishop of, *see* Peter (of Amelia); archbishopric of, 405
- an-Nāṣir (Muwaḥḥid), *see* Muḥammad
- an-Nāṣir, ‘Abbāsīd caliph at Baghdad 1180–1225: 465, 469, 515
- an-Nāṣir Muḥammad, Nāṣir-ad-Dīn, son of Kalavun; Bahri Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1293–1294, 1299–1309, 1310–1341: 487, 488, 539, 543, 672
- Nasrīds (Banū-l-Aḥmar), Arab dynasty at Granada 1232–1492: 427, 428, 434, 440, 444–446, 449–454, 470–472, 477, 481, 670, *and see* Muḥammad I 1232–1273, Muḥammad II 1273–1302, Muḥammad III 1302–1309, Ismā‘īl I 1314–1325, Muḥammad IV 1325–1333, Yūsuf I 1333–1354, Muḥammad VII 1392–1408, Yūsuf III 1408–1417, Muḥammad IX 1419–1427, 1429–1445, 1447–1453, Muḥammad X 1445–1447, ‘Alī 1464–1485, Muḥammad XII (“Boabdil”) 1485–1492; *see also* Sidi Aḥmad, Sidi ‘Alī, Muḥammad az-Zaghall
- Natangia, 714; people of, 572, 573
- Naudote, Slavic leader (in 1295), 573
- Naumburg (an der Saale), 550, 714
- Naupactus, 714, *and see* Lepanto
- Nauplia, 107, 118, 124, 131, 153, 171, 173, 176, 178, 190, 246–248, 252, 255, 258, 714; castellan of, *see* P. Contarini; lords of, *see* lords of Argos
- Navarino (Port-de-Jonc, Zonklon), 112, 150, 151, 158, 161, 163, 164, 196, 218, 714; captain of, *see* William of Talay
- Navarre, kingdom, 398, 403–405, 407, 446; kings of, *see* Sancho V 1076–1094, Peter I 1094–1104, Alfonso I 1104–1134, García VI 1134–1150, Sancho VII 1194–1201, Charles II 1349–1387; *see also* Louis of Évreux, Henry of Navarre
- Navarre, region, 715; bishops from, 404; crusaders from, 404; Hospitallers from, 318; individuals from, 414, 418; mercenaries from (“Navarrese Company”), 148–162, 215–231, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248–251, 252 note, 253, 256, 303, 306, 307, 673, 674
- Navarro, Peter, Spanish commander (d. 1528), 455
- Naxos, 715; archbishop of, *see* Thomas; dukes of, *see* Archipelago
- Near East, 45, 133, 486, 488, 494, 514, 543, 548, 648, 666
- Nebovidy, 605, 715
- Negrone, Antonio, Genoese podestà in Cyprus (in 1372), 362
- Negroponte, 12, 19, 33, 59, 118, 121, 128, 177, 178, 180, 184–186, 220 note, 222, 245, 252, 263, 264, 268, 295, 675, 715; bishops of, *see* Walter (of Ray), Henry of Asti; government of, 239, 259, 261, 263, 265, 270, 273 note; Venetian bailies at, *see* Barbo, Bembo (2), Dandolo, Foscarini, Gradenigo, Michieli, Morosini (2), Zeno; Venetians of, 34, 108, 157, 172, 173, 176, 194, 252, 266, 269, 672; waters of, 13, 51, 58 note, 114, 658
- Němečský Brod, 605 and note, 715
- Neopatras, duchy, 157, 173–175, 187, 195, 197, 201, 204–208, 211–215, 220–224, 226, 227, 229–232, 234, 235, 237, 241–244, 672; dukes of, *see* dukes of Athens 1319–c. 1390
- Neopatras, town, 175, 187, 188, 189 note, 204, 206, 207 note, 214, 218 note, 224, 241, 242, 249, 253, 254, 715; archbishop of, *see* Francis; castellan of, *see* A. Zavall
- Nessau, 569, 715
- Nestorians, Christian sect, *see* Rabban Šaumā, Simeon (Rabban Ata)
- Netherlands, 630, 715; crusaders from, 552, 596, *and see* Frisia, Holland
- Neumark, 576, 579, 581, 715
- Neumarkt (in der Oberpfalz), 715; palsgrave of, *see* John
- Nevada, Sierra, 440, 454, 715
- Nevers, 715, *and see* John
- Nevski, Alexander, *see* Alexander Nevski
- New World, 11, 666
- Nicaea, 45, 667, 715; emperors at, 129, 669, 671, *and see* Michael VIII Palaeologus; empire of, 514, 529, 669
- Nice, 327, 715
- Nicephorus II (Orsini), son of John II; despot of Epirus 1335–1339, 1356–1359: 129; wife of, *see* Maria Cantacuzena (d. after 1359)
- Nicephorus II Phocas, Byzantine emperor 963–969: 29
- Nicholas, Augustinian bishop of Andros 1349–by 1376: 200
- Nicholas (Alberti of Prato), cardinal-bishop of Ostia 1303–1321: 184
- Nicholas III (John Gaetano Orsini), pope 1277–1280: 40, 41

- Nicholas IV (Jerome Masci), pope 1288–1292: 6–8, 42, 342, 532–534, 541
- Nicholas V (Thomas Parentucelli), pope 1447–1455: 98–102, 319 note, 377, 583, 658, 659
- Nicholas, titular Latin patriarch of Constantinople 1308–before 1332: 117, 178 note, 182, 189
- Nicholas II dalle Carceri, grandson of Peter; double-triarch of Euboea 1358–1383; duke of the Archipelago 1371–1383: 220
- Nicholas de Mauro, Greek official in Catalan service (c. 1360), 223
- Nicholas de Raynaldo, archbishop of Athens 1357–by 1365: 200, 201 note
- Nicholas de Sosa, Sicilian captain of Sidirokastron (in 1367), 207, 211 note
- Nicholas of Boyano, agent of Marie of Bourbon (in 1360), 138, 139
- Nicholas of Chartres, envoy (in 1303), 537
- Nicholas of Joinville, great-grandson of John; Angevin baillie of Achaea 1323–1325: 122
- Nicholas of Martoni, Carinolan notary and pilgrim (in 1395), 119, 258, 259
- Nicholas of Renys, leader in Kulmerland (d. 1411), 581
- Nicholas of Taranto, fiefholder in Morea (in 1391), 156
- Nicholas of Trémolay, baron of Chalandritsa (d.c. 1316), 112, 119
- Nicopolis, 715; crusade of (1396), 5, 21, 23–26, 31, 32, 82–85, 159, 261 note, 266, 306, 307, 310, 313, 483, 588, 606, 647, 651, 665, 674
- Nicosia, 345–349, 362, 364–376, 383, 387, 388, 495, 501, 523, 664, 715; archbishopric of, 377; archbishops of, *see* Hugh de Lusignan, Isidore, W. Goneme, L.P. Fabregues; viscount of, *see* J. Gurri
- Nicotera, 467, 715
- Nidio de' Moralli, privateer (*fl.* 1507), 331
- Niebla, 432, 434, 715; count of, 446
- Niemcza, 641, 715
- Niemen river, 580, 715
- Niklot, great-grandson of Gottschalk; Abodrite prince of Wagria 1127–1160: 553
- Nile river, 463, 492, 507, 508, 529, 648, 649, 715; delta of, 333
- Nilus Cabasilas, Orthodox metropolitan of Thessalonica (in 1360), 57
- Niphon, Melkite (Orthodox) patriarch of Alexandria 1366–1385: 77
- Nish, 96, 591, 655, 715
- Nisyros, 283, 286, 292, 311, 321, 331 note, 715
- Nivelet, 119, 137 and note, 138, 140, 253 note, 715; baron of, 112 note, 113, 119; lady of, *see* Guillemette of Charny; lords of, *see* John I of Nivelet, Dreux of Charny, Nicholas and Nerio I Acciajuoli
- Nogaret, 716, *and see* William
- Nogat river, 572, 716
- Noghay, Mongol prince (in 1265, d.c. 1299), 530; wife of, *see* Euphrosyne Palaeologina
- Nola, 716; count of, *see* N. Orsini
- Nolasco, Peter, founder of religious order (c. 1220, d. 1256, canonized), 419
- Nordalbingia, 550, 551, 716
- Normandy, 15, 716; crusader from, 406
- Normans, of Sicily, 466, 467, 481, 667
- North Africa ("Maghrib"), 20, 36, 331, 398, 407, 411, 413, 415, 416, 420, 424, 431–439, 444, 445, 448, 453–485, 661, 716; soldiers from, 400, 402, 413, 420, 421, 435, 437, 438, 452; *see also* Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia
- Northampton, 538, 716
- Norway, 716; crusaders from, 667
- Notaras, Lucas, Byzantine admiral (d. 1453), 97 note, 101, 657
- Novelles, family, 175, *and see* Ermengol, Missili, *and* Odo de Novelles
- Novelli, Arnold, cardinal-priest 1310–1317, papal vice-chancellor, 181
- Novgorod, 575, 716; princes of, 562, 580, *and see* Alexander Nevski
- Noyers, 716, *and see* John de Noyer
- Numidia, 467, 481, 716
- Nūr-ad-Dīn Maḥmūd, son of Zengi; ruler of Syria 1146–1174: 668
- Nuremberg, 166, 601, 607, 608, 615, 625–632, 639, 640, 716; burgrave of, *see* John III
- an-Nuwairī al-Iskandarī (al-Iskandarāni), Arabic chronicler (*fl.* 1365), 17
- Oberti, Constant, Italian Hospitaller (*fl.* 1516), 319
- Obotrites, *see* Abodrites
- Observantism, 444
- Ochrida, 716; bishop of, 77
- Ocreza river, 408, 716
- Oddar, priest at Oldenburg (d. 1018), 551
- Oder river, 550, 551, 555, 716
- Odo IV, son of Robert II and Agnes of France; duke of Burgundy 1315–1349:

- 115, 116; wife of, *see* Joan of France (d. 1347)
- Odo de Novelles, marshal of Catalans (in 1325), vicar-general of Athens (in 1331), 190 and note, 197
- Odo de Pins, master of the Hospitallers 1294–1296: 280, 288, 671
- Odonicz, Vladislav, duke of Great Poland 1229–1239: 572
- Odoric (Mattiuzzi) of Pordenone, Franciscan missionary (d. 1331), 11
- Oghul Kaimish, wife of Güyük (wid. 1248), regent (d. 1251/2), 524
- Ogliastra, 483, 716
- Ögödei, son of Chinggis; great khan of the Mongols 1227–1242: 521, 524, 529, 670
- Oldenburg, 550–552, 716; bishops of, *see* Wago, Gerald
- Oleguer, bishop of Barcelona 1115–1137, archbishop of Tarragona 1118–1137: 405, 406
- Olena, 716; bishops of, *see* James, Francis
- Oleśnicki, Zbigniew, bishop of Cracow 1423–1455, cardinal-priest 1439–1455: 629
- Oliver Franco of Lecce, Italian soldier (in 1418), 163
- Olivier, *see* John d'Olivier
- Öljeitü (Khodābanda “Muhammad”), son of Arghun; il-khan of Persia 1304–1316: 536–543
- Oller, Michael, dean of Thebes (d. 1362), 200, 201, 206
- Olomouc, 590, 635, 636, 716; bishop of, *see* John Bucka
- Olympia, 137, 716
- Omar (Pasha), son of Turakhan; Ottoman general (in 1456), 272
- Opočno, 716, *and see* J. Meštecký
- Opole, 716; duke of, *see* Bolko IV 1382–1437
- Oporto, 410, 716; bishop of, *see* P. Pitões
- Oran, 434, 455, 479, 676, 716
- Orebites (or “Orphans”), Hussite brotherhood, 598, 604, 605, 610, 611, 614, 617, 619, 620, 622, 624, 626, 631, 636, 637, 641–644
- Oreja, 408, 716
- Oreus, 196 and note, 716
- Orihuela, 436, 716
- Orkhan, emir of Mentеше (in 1312), 287
- Orkhan, Ottoman ruler 1326–1362: 19, 63, 64, 68, 139, 672, 673; wife of, *see* Theodora Cantacuzena (d. after 1381)
- Orleans, 716; duke of, *see* Louis I 1391–1407
- Oropus, 196 note, 270, 716
- “Orphans,” *see* Orebites
- Orsini, family, 122, 123, *and see* individual entries; *see also* Nicephorus II, Nicholas III
- Orsini, Giovanni Battista, grand master of the Hospitallers 1467–1476: 323, 675
- Orsini, John I, son of Richard; count of Cephalonia 1304–1317: 112, 113 and note, 114
- Orsini, John II, son of John I; count of Cephalonia 1323–1335, despot of Epirus 1323–1335: 122, 190
- Orsini, Jordan, cardinal-priest (Roman) 1405–1412, cardinal-bishop of Albano 1412–1431, of Sabina 1431–1438: 611
- Orsini, Nicholas, son of John I; count of Cephalonia 1317–1323, despot of Epirus 1318–1323: 121, 122; wife of, *see* Anna Palaeologina (d. 1320)
- Orsini, Nicholas, count of Nola (in 1384), 238
- Orsini, Richard, count of Cephalonia 1238–1304, bailie of Achaea 1297–1300: 113 note; wife of, *see* Margaret of Villehardouin (d. 1315)
- Orsova, 23, 716
- Orthodox Christians (“Greeks”), in Balkans, 23, 73, 78, 97, 121, 127, 647; in Baltic, 561–563; in Byzantine empire, 14, 29–38, 40–43, 52–60, 63, 66, 69–73, 77–79, 90–95, 97, 102, 103, 127, 135, 282, 297, 301, 651, 654; in Cyprus, 350, 375–380, 393; in Frankish Greece, 117, 152, 171, 181–183, 193, 194, 223, 227, 277; in Rhodes, 292, 312
- Ösel, 561, 563, 717; bishops of, 578, 585
- Öshin, son of Leon III; Heṭourmid king of Armenia 1308–1320: 289, 343–346
- Öshin of Corycus, regent of Cilician Armenia (in 1323), 347
- Osmanli Turks, *see* Ottomans
- Osterode, 584, 717
- Ostia, 327 note, 717; cardinal-bishop of, 184, 267
- Othon de la Roche, great lord of Athens 1205–1225 (d. 1234), 119
- Othon of Rans, brother of Aimon; co-lord of Chalandritsa (from 1316), 119
- Otranto, 15, 325, 675, 717; archbishop of, *see* John
- Otto (of Ziegenhain), archbishop (and elec-

- tor) of Trier 1418–1430: 601, 606, 608, 611, 614, 615
- Otto III (“the Pious”), great-grandson of Albert the Bear; Ascanian margrave of Brandenburg 1220–1267: 572, 573
- Otto, bishop of Freising 1138–1158: 516
- Otto I (“the Great”), king of Germany 936–962, emperor 962–973: 545, 549–551
- Otto I (“the Child”), grandson of Henry the Lion; Welf duke of Brunswick 1227–1252: 572
- Otto V of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, great-grandson of Albert I; duke 1351–1376, duke of Taranto 1376–1382 (d.c. 1393), 146, 147; wife of, *see* Joanna I of Naples (d. 1382)
- Ottokar II, king of Bohemia 1253–1278: 572, 573
- Ourique, 717; battle of (1139), 408, 668
- Ottomans (Osmanli), Turkish people and caliphal dynasty 1299–1923: 45, 49–52, 54–56, 58, 59, 63, 169, 298, 299, 305–310, 312, 315, 317, 320–339, 391, 392, 394, 449, 490, 503–505, 511, 512, 543, 544; in Europe, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 31–33, 42, 67, 68, 71–73, 75, 79–90, 93–98, 102, 103, 145, 297, 301, 376, 447, 456, 588, 591, 603, 620, 646, 649–666, 672–676; in Greece, 81, 84, 88, 89, 99, 141, 145, 147, 150, 154, 157–166, 204 note, 208, 210, 224, 236, 239, 245–247, 252–254, 258–264, 266, 269–277, 296, 302; in North Africa, 454, 460, 470, 477, 479, 484; sultans, *see* Orkhan 1326–1362, Murad I 1362–1389, Bayazid I 1389–1402, Mehmed I (1402) 1413–1421, Murad II 1421–1451, Mehmed II 1451–1481, Bayazid II 1481–1512, Selim I 1512–1520, Suleiman I 1520–1566, Selim II 1566–1574, Ahmed I 1603–1617; *see also* Suleiman (contender 1402–1411), Jem (pretender 1481–1495)
- Ozora, 717; count of, *see* P. Scolari (Pipo Spano)
- Padua, 14, 390, 717, *and see* Fidenzio
- Pagnac, 717, *and see* Maurice
- Pais, Álvaro, bishop of Silves 1333–1336 (d. 1352), 448
- Pak, *see* John von Pak
- Palaeologi, Byzantine imperial dynasty at Nicaea 1259–1261 and Constantinople 1261–1453: 5, 169, 310, 376, *and see* Michael VIII (1259) 1261–1282, Andronicus II (1272) 1282–1328, Michael IX (1294–1320), Andronicus III (1316) 1328–1341, John V 1341–1347, 1354–1376, 1379–1390, 1390–1391, Andronicus IV (1355) 1376–1379, John VII 1390–1390, Manuel II (1373) 1391–1425, John VIII (1421) 1425–1448, Constantine XI (1448) 1449–1453; at Mistra, *see* Theodore I 1382–1407, Theodore II 1415–1428 (1443), Andronicus (1423–1429), Thomas (1428–1432, prince of Achaea 1432–1460), Constantine [XI] (1428) 1443–1448, Demetrius 1449–1460; at Thessalonica, *see* Andronicus 1408–1423
- Palaeologina, bastard daughter of Andronicus II; fiancée of Ghazan (to 1304), 537
- “Palaeologina,” Anna, *see* Anna (Joanna) of Savoy
- Palaeologina, Anna, daughter of Michael IX; wife of Thomas Ducas of Epirus c. 1313–1318, wife of Nicholas Orsini 1318–1320: 121, 176
- Palaeologina, Euphrosyne, bastard daughter of Michael VIII; wife of Noghay (m. 1273), 530
- Palaeologina, Helena, daughter of Theodore II; wife of John II of Cyprus 1442–1458: 376–380, 385
- Palaeologina, Irene, daughter of John V (*fl.* 1359), 367
- Palaeologina, Maria (Despoina Mugulion), bastard daughter of Michael VIII; wife of Abagha 1265–1282 (d. after 1308), 529
- Palaeologina, Zoe (“Sophia”) daughter of Thomas; wife of Ivan III of Muscovy 1472–1503: 386
- Palaeologus, Andronicus, son of Manuel II; ruler of Thessalonica 1408–1423, co-despot at Mistra 1423–1429: 89
- Palaeologus, Demetrius, Byzantine nobleman (in 1343), 58, 59
- Palaeologus, Demetrius, son of Manuel II; despot at Mistra 1449–1460 (d. 1470), 165, 166, 274, 657
- Palaeologus, Manuel, son of Thomas; renegade commander of Turks (possibly “Mesih Pasha”), 325 note
- Palaeologus, Theodore I, son of John V; despot at Mistra 1382–1407: 84, 85 note, 152–155, 157–161, 214 note, 238, 239, 246–253, 255–259, 262, 307–309; wife of, *see* Bartolommea Acciajuoli
- Palaeologus, Theodore II, son of Manuel II;

- despot at Mistra 1415–1428, co-despot of Black Sea and Mistra 1428–1443: 90, 161–164, 376; wife of, *see* Cleopa Malatesta (d. 1433)
- Palaeologus, Thomas, son of Manuel II; co-despot at Mistra (1418) 1428–1432, prince of Achaëa 1432–1460, claimant to Byzantine throne 1453–1465: 5, 165, 166, 274, 276, 325 note, 386, 660, 674; wife of, *see* Catherine Zaccaria (d. 1462)
- Palaeopolis, 112, 717
- Palatia, 293, 297, 312, 317, 326, 331, 717; emir of, *see* Muḥammad ibn-Ibrāhīm
- Palatinate, 717; palsgraves of, *see* Rupert II 1390–1398, Louis of Wittelsbach 1410–1436
- Palatinate, Upper, 617, 624, 717
- Palermo, 181, 198, 667, 717; archives of, 277; merchants of, 648
- Palestine, or the Holy Land, 3, 6, 8–10, 13, 18, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 53, 54, 62, 73, 75, 103, 116, 145, 181, 258, 316, 317, 319, 348, 350, 356, 358, 396, 399, 404, 409, 413, 422, 483, 486, 507, 511, 517, 519, 522, 535, 536, 539, 553, 567, 571, 648–652, 662, 663, 717
- Palestrina, 717; cardinal-bishop of, *see* Hugh de Lusignan
- Pallavicini, Benedict, Genoese merchant (in 1426), 372
- Palma (de Mallorca), 8, 429, 717
- Palmela, 413, 425, 717
- Palmones river, 717; battle of (1343), 438
- Panadès, 405, 717
- Panizzatti, Buffilo, Hospitaller preceptor of Bari, admiral (in 1402), 305, 308
- Pantelleria, 466, 717
- Papacy (or Holy See, “Rome”), 4, 6, 8–10, 12, 19, 26, 32–38, 40, 42–44, 49, 50, 57, 60, 63–67, 69–72, 75, 77, 78, 87–92, 95, 125–127, 134, 152, 163, 164, 183, 191, 200–203, 254, 288, 298, 313, 377, 385, 399, 403, 405, 559, 564, 565, 567–570, 573, 575, 588, 592, 600, 607, 609, 611, 612, 620, 621, 623, 625–627, 633, 646, 654, 657, 664, 672
- Paphos, 345, 348, 353, 364, 375, 717; bishop of, *see* J. Pesaro
- Paris, 5, 15, 21, 25, 48, 85 note, 86, 89, 292, 345, 369, 532, 537, 653, 664, 717; bishop of, *see* Humbert II of Viennois 1354–1355; peace of (1229), 670; university of, 62, 69, note, 86, 88, 622, *and see* Sorbonne
- Paris, Matthew, *see* Matthew Paris
- Parisot, John, *see* John (Parisot) of La Valette
- Paros, 58 note, 717; archbishop of, *see* Thomas
- Parthenon, temple on the Acropolis, 158, 227, 256, 260, 265
- Paschal II (Rainer of Blera), pope 1099–1118: 405, 667
- Passagium*, or *passagium generale* (crusade), 4, 6, 14, 18, 39, 53, 64, 74, 145, 285, 286, 296, 301–303, 306, 344, 354, 358, 653, 658
- Passau, 717; bishop of, *see* George (of Hohenlohe)
- Patras, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121, 124–126, 129, 131, 150, 155, 161–165, 190, 203, 245, 262, 717, *and see* Marietta; archbishops of, 156, *and see* Renier, W. Frangipani, Roger, Reginald, J. Acciajuoli, Bartholomew, Angelo, J. Piacentini, P. Foscari, S. Zaccaria, P. Malatesta; barony of, 118
- Pau, 717, *and see* Peter
- Paul II (Peter Barbo), pope 1464–1471; 166, 322, 382, 386, 646, 660
- Paul di Saloma, Hospitaller of Sicily (in 1496), 328
- Paul (Belenger) of Russdorf, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1424–1441: 626 note, 633 note
- Paul of Smyrna, archbishop of Thebes 1357–1366, titular Latin patriarch of Constantinople 1366–c. 1370: 71 note, 76, 77, 200, 201 and note, 202 note, 204
- Pavia, 14, 717, *and see* Gregory; tyrant of, *see* J. G. Visconti
- Payne, Peter (“Master English”), Orebite spokesman (in 1429, d. 1455), 622, 623, 630, 644 note
- Peene river, 556, 718
- Peipus, Lake, 545, 575, 670, 718
- Peking, 531 note, *and see* Khanbaliq; archbishop of, *see* John of Monte Corvino
- Pelagius (Galvani), cardinal-deacon 1205–1210, cardinal-priest 1210–1213, cardinal-bishop of Albano 1213–1230, papal legate on Fifth crusade: 517, 518
- Pelagonia, 671, 718
- Pelion, Mount, 187 note, 718
- Peloponnesian war, 121
- Peloponnesus, *see* Morea
- Peñíscola, 429–431, 718
- People’s crusade (1096), 667

- Pera, 19, 48, 58, 59, 78, 237, 659, 718; commune of, 58; Genoese of, 80 note, 83 note, 306
- Peralta, 718, *and see* Galcerán, Matthew
- Pereira, Álvaro Gonçalves, Hospitaller prior of Portugal (*fl.* 1345), 300
- Pereiro, 718, *and see* Saint Julian
- Pérez, Alfonso, *see* Alfonso Pérez de Guzmán
- Perigord, 718, *and see* E. Talleyrand
- Perot de Montolif, Cypriote lord (d. 1385), 368
- Perpignan, 111, 196, 718, *and see* James
- Perronet de Villamastray, Angevin baillie of Achaëa 1322–1323: 122
- Persia (Iran), 23, 323, 517, 526, 541–544, 718; invaders from, 102; Mongols of, 526–529, 535, 542; rulers of, *see* Khorezm-Shāhs 1138–1231, il-khans 1258–1349, Timurids 1369–1500, Šafavids 1501–1736
- Persian Gulf, 542, 718
- Persian language, 520, 676
- Pertuis, *see* Francis du Pertuis
- Peru, 456, 718
- Perugia, 718, *and see* Francis; individual from, 142
- Peruzzi, Florentine banking family, 291, 294, 296, 334
- Pesaro, 164, 718
- Pesaro, Benedict, brother of James; Venetian commander (in 1502), 329
- Pesaro, James, bishop of Paphos 1495–after 1541: 329, 330 note
- Peter (“the Venerable”), abbot of Cluny 1122–1156: 7, 408, 652
- Peter (of Amelia), archbishop of Narbonne 1226–1245: 430
- Peter, bishop of Limassol 1457–1459: 381
- Peter, son of John I of Portugal; duke of Coimbra (d. 1449), 447
- Peter, son of James II of Aragon; Franciscan (in 1358, d. 1380), 363; wife of, *see* Joan of Foix (d. by 1358)
- Peter I, son of Sancho I Ramírez; king of Aragon and Navarre 1094–1104: 403
- Peter II, son of Alfonso II; king of Aragon 1196–1213: 419, 422–424, 669
- Peter III, son of James I; king of Aragon 1276–1285, king (I) of Sicily 1282–1285: 41, 476, 477, 671
- Peter IV (“the Ceremonious”), son of Alfonso IV; king of Aragon 1336–1387, duke of Athens *c.* 1379–1387: 193, 195–197, 200 note, 212–238, 240–243, 300, 481, 673; wife of, *see* Eleanor of Sicily (d. 1374)
- Peter I (“the Cruel”), son of Alfonso XI; king of Castile and Leon 1350–1369: 440, 443
- Peter II, son of Frederick II; king of Sicily 1337–1342: 195, 672
- Peter, son of Sancho IV and Maria de Molina; regent of Castile (from 1312, d. 1319), 436, 437
- Peter, son of Sancho I of Portugal (d. 1258), 430
- Peter Ansúrez, count, guardian of Ermengol VI (*c.* 1106), 405
- Peter (“Bordo,” the Bastard) de Saint Superan, Gascon captain of Navarrese (in 1379), vicar of Achaëa 1386–1391, prince of Achaëa 1396–1402: 148–152, 154–161, 217, 233, 234, 236 note, 239 note, 248–251, 253, 307, 309, 674; wife of, *see* Maria Zaccaria (d. after 1404)
- Peter d’Ameil, archbishop of Naples 1363–1365, cardinal-priest (Avignonese) 1378–1389: 202 note
- Peter da Canale, Venetian diplomat (in 1327), 50
- Peter dalle Carceri, son of Beatrice of Verona; triarch of Euboea (to 1328), double-triarch 1328–1340: 122, 131, 180, 186
- Peter de Cafran, Cypriote admiral (in 1391), 369
- Peter de Cros, nephew of Clement VI; cardinal-priest 1350–1361: 193
- Peter de la Saga, Navarrese captain (in 1377), 216
- Peter I “de Lusignan,” son of Hugh IV; king of Cyprus (crowned 1358) 1359–1369, of Cilician Armenia 1368–1369: 5, 13–19, 70, 73–76, 136, 142, 202, 298, 299, 348, 350–363, 366–369, 371, 375, 376, 380, 388, 489, 664, 673; mistresses of, *see* Eschiva of Scandelion, Joan l’Aleman; wife of, *see* Eleanor of Aragon (d. 1417)
- Peter II “de Lusignan” (Perrin), son of Peter I; king of Cyprus 1369–1382: 79, 299, 353, 361–368, 371, 380, 673; wife of, *see* Valentina Visconti (d. 1393)
- Peter “de Lusignan,” son of James, “of Tripoli,” and Marietta; titular count of Tripoli (d. 1451), regent of Cyprus (in 1432), 375, 378

- Peter de Pleine Chassagne, bishop of Rodez 1302–1319: 285
- Peter de Pou, vicar-general of Athens 1361–1362: 198–200, 206, 207, 673; wife of, *see* Angelina (d. 1362)
- Peter de Puigpardines, Catalan baron (*fl.* 1360), 223 and note; wife of, *see* Escarlata (d. after 1381)
- Peter Gudestéiz, archbishop of Compostela c. 1168–1176: 418, 419
- Peter of Aubusson, grand master of the Hospitallers 1476–1503, cardinal-deacon 1489–1503: 318, 323–330, 333, 334, 675, 676
- Peter of Corneillan, master of the Hospitalers 1353–1355: 296 note, 672, 673
- Peter of Culan, Hospitaller marshal (in 1382, d. by 1399), 304
- Peter of Pau, vicar-general of Athens 1387–1388: 241–245
- Peter Thomas, Gascon Carmelite, archbishop of Crete 1363–1364, titular Latin patriarch of Constantinople 1364–1366: 14, 15, 17, 18, 60 note, 70, 71, 136, 200, 201 and note, 203 note, 297, 298, 352, 354, 356, 357
- Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca), Italian poet and humanist (d. 1374), 93, 94, 296, 352, 357
- Petsona, 326 and note, 718
- Phanari, 273 note, 718
- Phanaro, 137, 138, 718
- Pharsala, 187, 188, 718
- Pheraclos, 284, 310, 718
- Philadelphia, 65, 66, 80, 718
- Phileremos, 284, 718
- Philibert (of Montjeu), bishop of Coutances 1424–1439: 645
- Philibert of Naillac, grand master of the Hospitallers 1396–1421: 23, 24, 83, 159, 306–312, 314, 316, 370, 371, 674
- Philip, bishop of Salona 1332–1342, archbishop of Thebes 1342–1351 (d. 1356), 192
- Philip II (“Augustus”), son of Louis VII; Capetian king of France 1180–1223: 669
- Philip IV (“the Fair”), grandson of Louis IX; Capetian king of France 1285–1314: 8–10, 43, 44, 46, 53, 108–110, 116, 183 note, 282, 344, 347, 348, 532–534, 536–538, 543, 672
- Philip V (“the Tall”), son of Philip IV; regent 1316–1317, Capetian king of France 1317–1322: 9, 10, 109, 115, 116, 672
- Philip VI (of Valois), son of Charles of Valois; Capetian king of France 1328–1350: 12, 51, 53, 54, 109, 133, 293, 294, 351, 543, 672; wife of, *see* Joan of Burgundy (d. 1348)
- Philip II (“the Bold”), son of John II of France; duke of Burgundy 1363–1404: 21, 25, 26, 306
- Philip III (“the Good”), son of John of Nevers; duke of Burgundy 1419–1467: 84 note, 96, 100, 630, 631, 647–650, 655, 658, 660
- Philip II, great-grandson of Ferdinand and Isabella; Hapsburg king of Spain 1556–1598: 661
- Philip (de Bindo) Incontri, Dominican at Pera (in 1343), 48, 59 note
- Philip of Anjou, son of Charles I (d. 1277), 35; wife of, *see* Isabel of Villehardouin (d. 1311)
- Philip of Artois, brother of Robert; count of Eu 1387–1397: 25
- Philip of Bar, French crusader (in 1395), 22
- Philip of Courtenay, son of Baldwin II; titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1273–1283: 43
- Philip of Ibelin, brother of Isabel; seneschal of Cyprus (in 1306), 343
- Philip of Ibelin, brother of Balian; titular count of Jaffa (d. 1316), 343, 347
- Philip of Ibelin, titular lord of Arsuf (d. 1373), 359, 360
- Philip of Jonvelle, lord of Vostitsa (in 1340), baillie of Achaea 1348–1349 (d. 1359), 128, 132, 137; wife of, *see* Guillemette of Charny (d. after 1361)
- Philip of Mézières, chancellor of Cyprus (in 1365), French chronicler (d. 1405), 5, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 60 note, 70, 71, 298, 299 note, 300, 352–354, 356, 357, 371
- Philip of St. Germain, ambassador (in 1343), 57
- Philip of Savoy, nephew of Amadeo V; lord of Piedmont, prince of Achaea 1301–1306, count of Alba 1307–1334: 105, 106, 131, 134 note, 152; wife of, *see* Isabel of Villehardouin (d. 1311)
- Philip of Taranto, son of Philip I and Thamar; Angevin despot of Albania 1315–1330: 115, 116, 124; wife of, *see* Beatrice of Clermont (d. by 1329)
- Philip I of Taranto, son of Charles II of Anjou; Angevin prince of Tarentum 1294–1331, prince of Achaea 1307–1313,

- titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1313–1331: 31, 44, 46, 47, 106–111, 115, 116, 120–122, 124, 127, 141, 146, 176–178, 181, 189, 672; wives of, *see* Thamar of Epirus (div. 1309), Catherine of Valois (d. 1346)
- Philip II of Taranto, son of Philip I and Catherine of Valois; titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1364–1373, prince of Achaëa 1364–1373: 79, 125, 132, 141–146, 202 note, 204, 217 note, 673; wife of, *see* Marie of Anjou (d. 1366)
- Philippa of Hainault, daughter of William I; wife of Edward III of England 1328–1369: 354
- Philippopolis, 75, 718
- Philo, John, Rhodian envoy (in 1478), 323
- Philanthropenus, Manuel, Byzantine envoy (in 1395), 83
- Philotheus I, Melkite (Orthodox) patriarch of Alexandria 1437–1450: 654
- Philotheus Coccinus, Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1353–1354, 1364–1376: 72, 77, 78
- Phocaea, 63, 65, 718
- Phocas, Nicephorus, *see* Nicephorus II Phocas
- Phocis, 206, 718
- Piacentini, John, archbishop of Patras 1371–1375 (d. 1404), 144
- Piada, 126, 275, 718; lords of, *see* Nicholas Acciajuoli, Arnau de Caupena
- Pian del Carpine, 718, *and see* John
- Piave river, 323, 718
- Picotin, 138, 718; battle of (1316), 112, 113, 119
- Piedmont, 250, 322, 374, 718; individuals from, 305; lords of, *see* Philip and James of Savoy; soldiers from, 253
- Piloti, Manuel, Cretan merchant (c. 1431), 312, 651, 652
- Pilsen, 592, 615, 618, 634, 636, 637, 643, 644, 719; “Landfrieden” of, 603, 608, 614, 615, 618, 628, 643
- Pinerolo, 155, 719; lord of, *see* Amadeo of Savoy
- Pins, *see* Odo, Raymond, *and* Roger de Pins
- Pinturicchio (Bernardino di Betto), Italian painter (d. 1513), 327 note
- Piombino, 483, 719
- Pipo Spano, *see* P. Scolari
- Piraeus, 173, 180, 227, 240, 263, 719
- Pisa, 88, 269, 461, 466, 468, 471, 472, 476, 480, 483, 719; council of (1409), 88, 94, 305, 310; crusaders from, 571; individual from, 535; prior of, 302; ships of, 58 note, 405, 667, 669
- Pisani, Genoese diplomat (in 1333), 53
- Pisani, Nicholas, Venetian naval commander (in 1346), 61
- Pisani, Philip, castellan of Modon and Coron (in 1390), 251
- Pitões, Peter, bishop of Oporto 1146–1152: 410
- Pitti, Nerozzo, Florentine in Athens (in 1458), 273 note; wife of, *see* Laudamia (d. after 1458)
- Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini), pope 1458–1464: 166, 276, 322, 377, 380, 382–386, 588, 646, 658, 660
- Pius X (Joseph Melchior Sarto), pope 1903–1914, tomb of, 385
- Plantagenets, royal dynasty in England 1154–1485, *see* Richard I 1189–1199, Edward I 1272–1307, Edward II 1307–1327, Edward III 1327–1377, Richard II 1377–1399, Henry IV (Lancastrian line) 1399–1413, Henry V 1413–1422; *see also* Edward (the “Black Prince”)
- Plassenburg, 615, 719
- Plauen (im Vogtland), 624, 719; count of, *see* Henry
- Pleine Chassagne, 719, *and see* Peter de Pleine Chassagne
- Plettenberg, 719, *and see* Walter
- Plock, 719; bishop of, *see* Goslav
- Plön, 554, 719
- Poděbrady, 719, *and see* George of Kunštat
- Podocatoro, Cypriote family, 374, 394 note
- Podocatoro, John, Cypriote merchant (in 1426), 374
- Podocataro, Peter, Cypriote envoy (in 1460), 383
- Pogesania, 719; people of, 572–574
- Poggio (a Caiano), 719, *and see* Simon
- Poitiers, 285, 538, 719; battle of (1356), 191
- Polabia, 719; people of, 552
- Polakia, 310, 719
- Poland, kingdom, 576, 580–585, 599, 606–608, 621, 622, 626, 643, 675; chancellor of, *see* J. Szafranec; kings of, *see* Casimir III 1333–1370, Louis I (of Hungary) 1370–1382, Vladislav II Jagiello (of Lithuania) 1386–1434, Vladislav III 1443–1444, Casimir IV 1447–1492, Sigismund I 1506–1548, J. Sobieski 1674–

- 1696; queen of, *see* Jadwiga 1384–1399; *see also* Great Poland (duchy)
- Poland, region, 33, 74, 96, 553, 579, 619, 622, 648, 719; crusaders from, 22, 32, 566, 596, 605, 609; people of, 547, 553, 554, 581, 584, 587, 637
- Poliziano, Bartholomew, Hospitaller vice-chancellor (to 1522), 334
- Pollay, *see* Le Moyne de Pollay
- Polo, Marco, son of Nicholas; Venetian merchant (d. 1324), 526
- Polo, Matthew, brother of Nicholas; Venetian merchant (*fl.* 1295), 526
- Polo, Nicholas, Venetian merchant (*fl.* 1295), 526
- Polotsk, 719; prince of, 562
- Polovtsy, *see* Kumans
- Polyphengos, 117, 719
- Pomerania, 553, 555, 571, 719, *and see* Elizabeth; duke of, *see* Bogislav IX 1417–1447; eastern, *see* Pomerelia; people of, 550, 554; princes of, 581
- Pomerelia (eastern Pomerania), 575, 577, 579, 580, 583, 672, 719; dukes of, *see* Svantopelk, Sambor II
- Pomesania, 719; bishops of, 578; people of, 572, 573
- Ponce de Léon, John, count of Arcos (from 1448), 447
- Ponce de Léon, Rodrigo, count of Cadiz (in 1482), marquis (in 1483), 450, 451
- Pons of Santa Pau, Aragonese admiral (in 1351), 196
- Popes, *see* Papacy, *and* Gregory I 590–604, Gregory VII 1073–1085, Victor III 1087–1087, Urban II 1088–1099, Paschal II 1099–1118, Gelasius II 1118–1119, Eugenius III 1145–1153, Alexander III 1159–1181, Innocent III 1198–1216, Honorius III 1216–1227, Gregory IX 1227–1241, Innocent IV 1243–1254, Urban IV 1261–1264, Clement IV 1265–1268, Gregory X 1271–1276, Innocent V 1276–1276, John XXI 1276–1277, Nicholas III 1277–1280, Martin IV 1281–1285, Honorius IV 1285–1287, Nicholas IV 1288–1292, Boniface VIII 1294–1303, Clement V 1305–1314, John XXII 1316–1334, Benedict XII 1334–1342, Clement VI 1342–1352, Innocent VI 1352–1362, Urban V 1362–1370, Gregory XI 1370–1378, Urban VI 1378–1389, Boniface IX 1389–1404, Innocent VII 1404–1406, Gregory XII 1406–1415, Martin V 1417–1431, Eugenius IV 1431–1447, Nicholas V 1447–1455, Pius II 1458–1464, Paul II 1464–1471, Sixtus IV 1471–1484, Innocent VIII 1484–1492, Alexander VI 1492–1503, Julius II 1503–1513, Leo X 1513–1521, Hadrian VI 1522–1523, Clement VII (sic) 1523–1534, Pius X 1903–1914; *see also* Antipopes
- Pordenone, 719, *and see* Odoric
- Port-de-Jonc, *see* Navarino
- Porta Portese, gate in Rome, 327 note
- Portugal, county (to 1140), 397, 402, 406–408; counts and countesses of, *see* Henry of Burgundy 1095–1112, Teresa 1112–1128, Afonso I (Henriques) 1128–1140
- Portugal, kingdom, 329, 331, 400, 408, 410, 421, 432, 438, 448, 449, 454, 675; kings of, *see* Afonso I 1140–1185, Sancho I 1185–1211, Afonso II 1211–1223, Sancho II 1223–1245, Afonso III 1248–1278, Dinis 1279–1325, Afonso IV 1325–1357, John I 1385–1433, Afonso V 1438–1481, Manuel 1495–1521; princes of, *see* Henry (the Navigator), John, Peter (2)
- Portugal, region, 290, 418, 419, 422, 442, 455, 456, 478, 483, 492, 510, 511, 543, 719; Hospitallers from, 301, 318, 337; prior of, 300; reconquest of, 397, 399, 400, 407, 408, 410, 413–416, 420, 421, 425, 431, 432, 670
- Postupice, 719, *and see* Kostka
- Pothières, 650, 719
- Pou, *see* Peter de Pou
- Prades, Sierra de, 412, 719
- Prague, 15, 355, 590–600, 602–605, 609–615, 617, 618, 622, 624, 626, 631, 634, 636, 645, 674, 719, *and see* Jerome; archbishop of, *see* Conrad of Vechta; Four Articles of, 599, 601, 603, 604, 606, 610, 625, 630, 633, 645, 674; New Town of, 590, 594, 619, 643, 644; Old Town of, 594, 611, 629, 644; university of, 589, 591, 601, 610, 612, 619, 622, 644
- Prato (in Toscana), 719, *and see* James, L. Aliotti
- Pregel river, 572, 719
- Preljubovich, Thomas, *see* Thomas Preljubovich
- Premonstratensians, order, 558, 590
- Přerov, 636, 719
- Prester John (or “David”), legendary Christian king, 517, 518, 523, 544, 649, 651
- Pribislav, son of Niklot; Abodrite prince of

- Wagria 1167–1170, duke of Mecklenburg 1170–1178: 556
- Pribislav, Slavic prince of Lübeck (*fl.* 1160), 555
- Přibram, John, Hussite theologian (*fl.* 1420), 601
- Priego (de Córdoba), 426, 445, 720
- Prima Justiniana, *see* Ochrida
- Priuli, Francis, Venetian commander (in 1488), 392, 393
- Prokop (Holý, “the Bald,” or Veliký, “the Great”), Hussite commander (d. 1434), 611, 612, 617, 619, 622–624, 629, 636, 637, 641–644, 674
- Prokop (Malý, “the Short”), Orebite leader (d. 1434), 619, 626, 644
- Propylaea, 229 note, 240, 271, 720
- Provana, Philip, Hospitaller (*fl.* 1496), 329
- Provence, 146, 290, 300, 327, 422, 720; count of, *see* Raymond Berenguer I (III of Barcelona) 1113–1131; Hospitallers from, 311, 318, 329, 336; ships from, 289
- Prussia, 545, 553, 565–584, 643, 648, 670, 672, 675, 676, 720; archbishop of, *see* Albert Sürbeer; bishop of, *see* Christian
- Prussians, Baltic people, 545, 547, 566, 569, 571–574, 577, 578, 582, 584, 670, 671, *and see* Auttume, Diwane, Glande, Glappe, Herkus Monte
- Pskov, 560, 575, 720; prince of, 562
- Ptelem, 187, 188 note, 194, 720
- Puchala, Dobeslav, Polish Hussite (*fl.* 1429), 627
- Puerto de Santa María, 429, 720
- Pueyo de la Cebolla, 430, 720
- Puigpardines, *see* Francula *and* Peter de Puigpardines
- Pujol, William, titular castellan of Athens (in 1374), 210
- Pusculo, Ubertino, Italian poet at Constantinople (in 1444), 97 note
- Půta of Castolovice, Czech leader (in 1427), 618
- Pyrenees, 399, 402, 419, 423, 443, 449, 720
- al-Qā'id, son of Hammād; Hammādid ruler in Algeria 1028–1055: 462
- al-Qā'im, 'Abbāsīd caliph at Baghdad 1031–1075: 463
- al-Qā'im, 'Abbāsīd “caliph” at Cairo 1451–1455 (d. 1458), 499, 500
- Qal'at Banī-Hammād, 462, 464, 468, 720
- Quesada, 426, 436, 441, 444, 721
- Rabban Ata, *see* Simeon
- Rabban (Mar) Šaumā, Nestorian monk (d. 1294), 532, 533, 671
- Racanelli, Peter, Genoese captain of Smyrna 1363–1371: 297
- Ragnit, 584, 721
- Ragusa, 25, 721, *and see* John (Stoikovich), John Dominici
- Rahova, 23, 721
- Raidaniyah, 721; battle of (1517), 512, 676
- Ramiro I, brother of Ferdinand I of Castile; king of Aragon 1035–1063: 403
- Ramiro II, son of Sancho I Ramírez; king of Aragon 1134–1137 (d. 1147), 407
- Ramla, 309, 316, 319, 721
- Randazzo, 721, *and see* Frederick, John, William
- Rans, 721, *and see* Aimon, Othon
- ar-Rashīd ('Abbāsīd), *see* Hārūn ar-Rashīd
- ar-Rashīd (Muwaḥḥīd), *see* 'Abd-al-Wāḥīd II
- Rashīd-ad-Dīn Ṭabīb, Persian chronicler and official (d. 1318), 528
- Ratibor, 721; duke of, *see* John II 1378–1424
- Ratzeburg, 551, 552, 721
- Ravenna, 721; archbishop of, *see* Reginald
- Raymond (de Pardiac), archbishop of Auch 1096–1118: 403
- Raymond, Berenguer, *see* Berenguer Raymond II
- Raymond, Cistercian abbot of Fitero (d. 1163), 414
- Raymond Bérenger, master of the Hospitalers 1365–1374: 296 note, 297, 299, 300, 358, 364, 370, 673
- Raymond Berenguer III, nephew of Berenguer Raymond II; count of Barcelona 1096–1131, count (I) of Provence 1113–1131: 405
- Raymond Berenguer IV, son of Raymond Berenguer III; count of Barcelona 1131–1162, king (I) of Aragon 1137–1162: 407, 409–412, 668
- Raymond Bernardi de Sarbou, vicar-general of Athens 1354–1356: 197, 198
- Raymond de Pins, nuncio (in 1310), 344, 345
- Raymond de Vilanova, deputy vicar-general of Athens 1382–1386: 233–235, 238, 240–242
- Raymond of Burgundy (county), count of Castile (d. 1107), 402; wife of, *see* Urraca (d. 1126)

- Raymond of Lescure, Hospitaller prior of Toulouse 1396–1411: 307, 309
- Raymond William of Farges, nephew of Clement V; cardinal-deacon 1310–1346: 542
- Raynaldo, *see* Nicholas de Raynaldo
- Red Count, *see* Amadeo VII of Savoy
- Red Sea, 331, 492, 495, 648, 649, 669, 721
- Redigast, Slavic god, 550, 552
- Regensburg, 607, 721
- Reginald, archbishop of Patras 1351–1357: 131
- Reginald (“Concoreggi”), archbishop of Ravenna 1303–1321: 44 note
- Regno, *see* Naples, kingdom
- Rendi, Demetrius, Greek notary in Athens (*fl.* 1366–1386), 227
- Rendi, John, adopted son of Demetrius (*fl.* 1380), 227
- Rendi, Maria, daughter of Demetrius; mistress of Nerio I Acciajuoli (d. after 1394), 255, 256, 263, 264
- Renier, archbishop of Patras 1308–1316: 112, 113
- Renys, 721, *and see* Nicholas
- Rethra, 550, 721
- Reval, 561, 563, 585, 721; bishops of, 578
- Rheims, 15, 354, 721
- Rhine river, 554, 601, 630, 721; palsgrave (and elector) of, *see* Palatinate
- Rhineland, 721; crusaders from, 583, 613
- Rhodes, city, 14, 50, 276 note, 282–284, 291, 292, 318, 319, 328–331, 334, 337, 367, 721; archbishop of, *see* Stephen
- Rhodes, island, 721; under Byzantines to 1306: 281–284, 672; under Hospitallers 1306–1523: 3, 12, 15, 25, 61, 108, 133, 134, 182, 186 note, 283–339, 347, 355, 358, 370, 378, 379, 383–385, 387, 489, 492, 497, 648–650, 655, 661, 665, 675, 676
- Ribatejo, 421, 721
- Richard, envoy (in 1340), 129
- Richard I (“the Lionhearted”), Plantagenet king of England 1189–1199: 354, 669
- Richard II (“of Bordeaux”), son of Edward, the Black Prince; Plantagenet king of England 1377–1399 (d. 1400), 21, 26, 85, 87 note, 224, 370
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de, cardinal 1622–1642, chief minister of France 1624–1642: 662
- Riga, 558–560, 570, 721; archbishops of, 578, *and see* Albert Sürbeer
- Rimini, 722; bull of (1226), 569
- Rincón de Ademuz, 422, 722
- Rioja, *see* La Rioja
- Rita (“Maria Xenia,” Heṭoumid), daughter of Leon III; wife of Michael IX Palaeologus 1296–1320 (d. 1333), 43
- Rizzo di Marino, Sicilian, Cypriote chamberlain (in 1473), 390, 391
- Robert (“the Wise”), son of Charles II of Anjou; Angevin king of Naples 1309–1343: 58, 110, 115–117, 121–126, 128, 130, 131, 177, 178, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 672
- Robert II, son of Hugh IV; duke of Burgundy and titular king of Thessalonica 1273–1305: 109; wife of, *see* Agnes of France (d. 1317)
- Robert I Bruce, king of Scotland 1306–1329: 442
- Robert of Artois, count of Eu (d. 1387), 216; wife of, *see* Joanna of Durazzo (d. 1393)
- Robert of Geneva, *see* Clement VII (anti-pope)
- Robert of Gravina, son of John; prisoner in Hungary 1348–1352 (d. 1356), 132
- Robert of Juilly, master of the Hospitallers 1374–1377: 296 note, 302, 673
- Robert of Senlis, French cleric (in 1288), 533
- Robert of Taranto, son of Philip I and Catherine of Valois; Angevin prince of Albania 1331–1333, of Achaea 1333–1364, titular Latin emperor of Constantinople 1346–1364: 124, 128 note, 131–141, 143, 144, 146, 672; wife of, *see* Marie of Bourbon (d. 1387)
- Rocáberti, 722; viscount of, *see* P. Dalmau
- Rocafort, 722, *and see* Bernat
- Rodez, 722; bishop of, *see* Peter de Pleine Chassagne
- Rodonella, *see* Gerard de Rodonella
- Roger, archbishop of Patras 1337–by 1347: 128, 130
- Roger I, count of Sicily 1072–1101: 466, 667
- Roger II, son of Roger I; count of Sicily 1101–1130, king 1130–1154: 467
- Roger de Flor, leader of Catalans (d. 1305), 45, 46, 168, 169, 170 note, 176, 671
- Roger de Lluria, brother of Antonio; Catalan notable (*fl.* 1380), 245 note
- Roger de Lluria, Italian admiral (d. 1305), 477
- Roger de Lluria, ruler of Thebes (from

- 1362), vicar-general of Athens 1366–c. 1370: 135, 198, 199, 201–208, 234, 673
- Roger de Pins, master of the Hospitallers 1355–1365: 14, 134, 296 note, 353, 673
- Rogoi, 129, 722
- Rokycana, John, Hussite leader (*fl.* 1427), 612, 619, 631, 643–646, 674
- Romania, *see* Latin empire of Constantinople, duchy of Athens
- Romans (-sur-Isère), 722, *and see* Humbert
- Rome, 5, 19, 38, 76–78, 99, 115, 166, 235, 236, 302, 358, 384, 385, 406, 511, 531 note, 532, 533, 536, 541, 566, 621, 640, 660, 722, *and see* Bartholomew; *see also* Papacy
- Romeo de Bellarbre, captain and castellan of Athens 1379–1383: 220, 222, 225, 226, 228, 237; wife of, *see* Zoe of Megara (d. after 1380)
- Ronda, 445, 446, 450, 451, 453, 722
- Rosenberg, 722; lord of, *see* Ulrich
- Rosetta, 510, 535, 648, 722
- Rossel, 572, 722
- Roupinho, Fuas, Portuguese admiral (c. 1180), 420
- Roviata, 130, 722
- Ruad, 280, 281, 342, 722
- Rubruck, 722, *and see* William
- Rudolph II, duke (and elector) of Saxony 1356–1370: 15
- Rudolph IV, great-grandson of Rudolph I; Hapsburg duke of Austria 1358–1365: 355
- Rudolph I of Hapsburg, king of Germany 1273–1291: 39, 572
- Rueda, 404, 722
- Rugians, Slavic people, 551; *see also* Kruto
- Rum, *see* Anatolia; rulers of, *see* Selchükids
- Rumania, 567, 722; people of, 96
- Rumeli Hisar, 657, 658, 722
- Rumelia, 162, 267, 324 note, 325, 337, 722
- Rupert II, count-palatine and elector 1390–1398: 22
- Russdorf, 722, *and see* Paul
- Russia, 72, 78, 515, 518, 519, 527, 556, 574, 575, 579, 585, 648, 722; crusaders from, 596, 651; people of, 562–564, 581; princes of, 561, 562, 575, 580, 585
- Ruthenia, 722; crusaders from, 596
- Ryžmberk, 638, 722
- Saale river, 545, 550, 558, 576, 722
- Sabba of Castiglione, Hospitaller (in 1500, d. 1554), 334
- Šabrah, 461, 722
- Sabran, 722, *and see* Isabel, Isnard
- Sa'd-ad-Dīn, *see* Khoja
- Sado river, 413, 425, 723
- Safad, 723; governor of, 494
- Šafavids, royal dynasty in Persia 1501–1736, *see* Ismā'il 1501–1524
- Sahagún, 723; treaty of (1158), 414
- Sahara, 398, 439, 460, 723
- as-Sa'id (Muwaḥḥid), *see* 'Alī
- Saint Anatolia, 723, *and see* Francis of St. Anatolia
- Saint Athanasius's gate, at Rhodes, 338 note
- Saint Catherine, hospital at Rhodes, 319
- Saint Catherine, monastery at Mt. Sinai, 316, 323, 648, 649
- Saint Catherine's gate, at Rhodes, 333
- Saint Denis, 110, 354, 723; chronicler of, 85
- Saint Gall, diet of (1423), 610
- Saint George, 174; cult of, 420; head of, 155, 156 and note, 193 and note, 223, 224, 275
- Saint George, castle, 117, 178 note, 723
- Saint George of Alfama, order of, 419
- Saint Germain (-en-Laye), 723, *and see* Philip
- Saint Gilles (-du-Gard), 723; prior of, 329; priory of, 300
- Saint Hilarion, 365, 366, 723
- Saint John, church at Rhodes, 333 and note, 338 note
- Saint John, Knights of, *see* Hospitallers
- Saint John Lateran, church at Rome, 536, *and see* Lateran councils
- Saint Julian of Pereiro, order of, 419
- Saint Mark, church in Venice, 86, 93, 267, 268
- Saint Mark, convent (at Leon), *see* San Marcos
- Saint Mary, church (in Athens), *see* Parthenon
- Saint Mary of Mercy, order of, 419
- Saint Mary's tower, at Rhodes, 336, 338 note
- Saint Nicholas, church at Patras, 190
- Saint Nicholas, fort at Rhodes, 322, 324, 332
- Saint Omer (in Elis), 123, 155, 723
- Saint Omer (in Thebes), 171, 218, 723
- Saint Peter, castle at Bodrum, 310, 327, 330, 338, 723
- Saint Peter, church in Rome, 78, 323 note, 385, 660

- Saint Quentin, 723, *and see* Simon
- Saint-Sauveur, 120, 150, 723
- Saint Sebaldus, church in Nuremberg, 608, 631
- Saint Superan, 723, *and see* Peter "Bordo"
- Saint Vincent, Cape, 420, 723
- Saint Vitus, cathedral in Prague, 597, 598
- Saint Wenceslas, Crown of, *see* Bohemia, kingdom
- Sakala, 560, 561, 723
- Saladin (an-Nāṣir Ṣalāḥ-ad-Dīn Yūsuf ibn-Aiyūb), Aiyūbid sultan of Egypt (1169) and Syria 1174–1193: 3, 468, 469, 663, 668, 669
- Salado river, 723; battle of (1340), 437, 438, 448, 477, 672
- Salahia, *see* Bertranet Mota de Salahia
- Salamanca, 408, 418, 723
- Salamis, 194, 723
- Salé, 434, 723
- Salerno, 723; archbishop of, *see* Bertrand (of Châteauneuf)
- aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Aiyūb, Najm-ad-Dīn, son of al-Kāmil Muḥammad; Aiyūbid sultan of Egypt and Syria 1240–1249: 522, 527
- aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Hajjī, al-Muẓaffar, son of Sha'bān; Baḥrī Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1381–1382, 1389–1390: 488, 673
- aṣ-Ṣāliḥ Ismā'īl, 'Imād-ad-Dīn, nephew of Saladin; Aiyūbid ruler of Damascus 1237–1237, 1239–1245, of Baalbek 1237–1246 (d. 1251), 520
- Saloma, *see* Paul di Saloma
- Salona, 157, 172, 173, 188, 194, 197, 198, 211–213, 222, 224, 231, 254, 259, 309, 311 note, 723; Articles of, 226 note; bishop of, *see* Philip; countess of, *see* Helena Asenina Cantacuzena; heiress to, *see* Maria Fadrique; lords of, *see* Thomas III of Autremencourt, R. Deslaur, Alfonso, Peter I, *and* James Fadrique
- Salou, 429, 724
- Salvago, *see* Brasco de Salvago
- Salvatierra, 422, 423, 724
- Salza, *see* Hermann; *see also* Langensalza
- Salzburg, 724; archbishopric of, 613
- Samarkand, 267, 724
- Sambor II, brother of Svantopelk; co-duke of Pomerelia 1220–1278: 572
- Samland, 572–574, 724; bishops of, 578
- Samo, Frankish merchant, king of Slavs 623–c. 640: 548
- Samogitia, 573, 574, 577, 579, 581, 599, 724
- Samos, 120, 724
- Samper, Nicholas, Catalan corsair (in 1413), 312
- San Marcos, convent at Leon, 419
- San Severino (Rota), 724, *and see* Francis
- Sancho I (Ramirez), son of Ramiro I; king of Aragon 1063–1094, king (V) of Navarre 1076–1094: 403
- Sancho ("Sanchuelo"), son of Alfonso VI of Castile and Zaida (d. 1108), 402
- Sancho III, son of Alfonso VII; king of Castile 1157–1158: 413, 414
- Sancho IV, son of Alfonso X; king of Castile and Leon 1284–1295: 433, 435, 436; wife of, *see* Maria de Molina (d. 1322)
- Sancho, son of James I and Esclarmonde; king of Majorca 1311–1324: 113
- Sancho VII, grandson of Garcia VI; king of Navarre 1194–1201 (d. 1234), 422–424
- Sancho I, son of Afonso I Henriques; king of Portugal 1185–1211: 420, 421
- Sancho II, son of Afonso II; king of Portugal 1223–1245 (d. 1248), 431, 432
- Sancho of Aragon, son of Peter III; Hospitaller (in 1305, d. 1346), 282
- Sandy Point, 319
- Sanjar, Selchūkid ruler of Khurasan 1097–1156: 517
- Sanlúcar de Barrameda, 429, 433, 435, 724
- Santa Cruz (de la Sierra), 427, 724
- Sante Fe, 453, 454, 724
- Santa María de España, order of, 419
- Santa Maura, *see* Leucas
- Santa Pau, 724, *and see* Pons
- Santa Sophia, *see* Hagia Sophia
- Santarem, 401, 402, 410, 420, 421, 468, 669, 724
- Santiago, *see* Compostela; master of, *see* Alfonso de Cárdenas; order of, 418, 419, 427, 431
- Sanudi, Venetian ducal dynasty in the Archipelago (Naxos) 1207–1371 (1383), 10, *and see* William I 1303–1323, Nicholas I 1323–1341, John I 1341–1361, Florence 1361–1371 (with husband Nicholas 1364–1371); *see also* Gilbert, Marino
- Sanudo, Florence, daughter of John I; duchess of the Archipelago 1361–1371, wife of Nicholas Sanudo 1364–1371: 139, 140
- Sanudo, Gilbert, brother of William I (d. 1316), 112
- Sanudo, John I, son of William I; duke of the Archipelago 1341–1361: 139
- Sanudo, Marino ("Torsello"), Venetian

- chronicler (d.c. 1334), 10, 31, 47 note, 172, 187, 287, 290, 652
- Sanudo, Nicholas I, son of William I; duke of the Archipelago 1323–1341: 122, 123, 131, 293
- Sanudo, Nicholas ("Spezzabanda"), second cousin of Florence; regent of the Archipelago 1364–1371: 140; wife of, *see* Florence Sanudo (d. 1371)
- Sanudo, William I, duke of the Archipelago 1303–1323: 112
- São Mamede (de Aldão), 724; battle of (1128), 406
- Saqat ibn-Muhammad, al-Barghawāʿī, ruler of Ceuta 1061–1078: 465
- Saraceni, *see* Agnes and Saraceno de' Saraceni
- Saraceno de' Saraceni, Venetian at Negroponte (*fl.* 1381), 232 note
- Saracens, *see* Moslems
- Saragossa, city, 403, 404, 406, 407, 668, 724
- Saragossa, kingdom, 402, 403, 407, 408, 724; kings of, *see* Hūdids
- Sarbou, *see* Raymond Bernardi de Sarbou
- Sardinia, 196, 197, 281, 431, 447, 483, 724; kings of, 385
- Sardis, 724; commander of, *see* C.D. Limpidaris
- Sargis, Christian envoy of Mongols (in 1248), 520–522
- Saronic Gulf, 180, 724
- Sartak, son of Batu; ruler of the Golden Horde 1256–1257: 525
- Saule, 724; battle of (1236), 570, 574
- Savona, 92, 724; commander of, 329
- Savoy, county, then duchy, 79, 379, 384, 385; counts of, *see* Amadeo VI 1343–1383, Amadeo VII 1383–1391, Amadeo VIII 1391–1416; dukes of, *see* Amadeo VIII 1416–1434, Louis 1434–1465, Amadeo IX 1465–1472, Charles I 1482–1489; house of, 385, *and see* Amadeo, Anna, James, Louis (2), Margaret, Philip, William
- Savoy, region, 326, 327, 374, 724
- Saxony, duchy, dukes of, *see* Bernard I 973–1011, Bernard II 1011–1059, Albert the Bear 1138–1142, Henry the Lion 1142–1180; duke-electors of, *see* Rudolph II 1356–1370, Frederick I of Wettin 1423–1428, Frederick II of Wettin 1428–1464, *and see* Frederick
- Saxony, region, 552, 557, 564, 612, 618, 619, 624, 724; crusaders from, 547, 556–558, 576, 612, 613, 615, 619, 632, 638; Hospitaller from, 288; people of, 548–554, 563, 566, 567
- Sazava river, 605 and note, 724
- Scala, *see* Basilio and Benedict della Scala
- Scalenghe, 724, *and see* Louis
- Scandelion, 724, *and see* Eschiva
- Scanderbeg, *see* George Castriota
- Scarampi, *see* Boniface de' Scarampi
- Schalavia, 725; people of, 573, 574
- Schauenburg or Schaumburg, 725, *and see* Adolf
- Schiltberger, John, Bavarian traveler (in 1396), 83 note
- Schlegelholtz, Hesso, Hospitaller leader (d. 1412), 301, 303, 304, 311
- Schleswig, 552, 725
- Scholarius, George (Courtesis; Gennadius II), Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1454–1456 (d.c. 1472), 94, 100, 102, 103, 657
- Schwarzburg, 725, *and see* Albert
- Schwerin, 554, 725; count of, *see* Henry "the Black"
- Scolari, Philip (Pipo Spano), count of Ozora (*fl.* 1421), 603, 604
- Scotland, 725; crusaders from, 442, 475; kings of, *see* Robert I Bruce 1306–1329, David II Bruce 1329–1371
- Scutari, 325, 725
- Sea gate, in Rhodes, 333
- Sechin, 293, 725
- Second crusade (1147–1149), 28, 30, 401 note, 409, 410, 513, 517, 663, 668
- Segeberg, 556, 725
- Segovia, 418, 725, *and see* John
- Segre river, 405, 411, 725
- Segura river, 436, 725
- Selchūkids (Seljuks), Oghuz Turkish people, in Anatolia ("Rūm") 1071–1302: 27, 39, 45, 315, 317, 515, 529, 548, 667–670; in Aydin, 12, 13, 59–66, 133–138, 192, 193, 239, 288, 293, 295, 297–299, 312, 315, 317, 350, 351; in Khurasan, *see* Sanjar 1097–1156; in Tekke, 14, 299, 317, 351, 353, 357
- Seleucia, 323, 725
- Selim I (Yavuz, "the Grim"), son of Bayazid II; Ottoman sultan 1512–1520: 332, 333, 335, 511, 512, 660, 676
- Selim II ("the Fat" or "the Drunkard"), son of Suleiman I; Ottoman sultan 1566–1574: 661, 676
- Selonia, 725; people of, 559

- Senacherim, Byzantine author, 45 note
 Senlis, 725, *and see* Robert
 Serbia, 96, 210, 591, 620, 650, 654–656, 725; despot of, *see* George Brankovich
 Serbs, Slavic people, 44, 64, 67, 72, 73, 130, 145, 188, 301, 303, 596; individuals, 249 note; kings of, *see* Stephen Urosh II Milutin 1282–1321, *and* IV Dushan 1331–1355; *see also* Stephen Lazarevich; soldiers, 24, 673
 Serpa, 414, 431, 725
 Serrania of Ronda, 441, 445, 452, 725
 Serres, 72, 725
 Ses Planes, William, castellan of Athens (in 1321), 208 and note
 Setefilla, 421, 725
 Setenil, 444, 445, 451, 725
 Sévérac (-le-Château), 725, *and see* Jordan
 Seville, 402, 412, 421, 426, 428, 429, 433–435, 441, 442, 446, 470, 471, 670, 725; kings of, *see* 'Abbāids
 Sax, 461, 467, 725
 Sforza, Italian brigand (d. 1427), 375
 Sforza, Francis I, son-in-law of P.M. Visconti; duke of Milan 1450–1466: 100, 273, 274
 Sforza, Galeazzo Maria, son of Francis; duke of Milan 1466–1476: 391
 Sha'bān, al-Ashraf, nephew of al-Ḥasan; Bah̄rī Mamluk sultan of Egypt 1363–1376: 16, 18, 74, 299, 355–358, 361, 489, 664
 Shāh Rūkh, son of Timur; Timurid Gurkhan 1405–1447: 492, 496, 498
 Shāhsuvār, chief of Dhū-l-Qadr Turkomans 1467–1472: 504
 Shaikh, al-Mu'ayyad, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1412–1421: 372, 491
 Shī'ites, legitimist 'Alid Moslem sect, 461–463, 667
 Sichar, Merovingian envoy (c. 635), 548
 Sicilian Vespers (1282), 41, 44, 104, 671
 Sicily, county, then kingdom, 36, 104, 107, 108, 174, 175, 192, 195, 197–201, 209, 210, 214, 467, 471, 472, 476, 480, 483; counts of, *see* Roger I 1072–1101, Roger II 1101–1130; kings of, *see* Roger II 1130–1154, Henry (VI, Hohenstaufen line) 1194–1197, Frederick I (II) 1197–1212 (1250), Conradin 1254–1258, Manfred 1258–1266, Charles I of Anjou (1266) 1268–1282, Peter I (III of Aragon) 1282–1285, James I (II) 1285–1296, Frederick II 1296–1337, Peter II 1337–1342, Louis 1342–1355, Frederick III 1355–1377, Martin I 1391–1409, Martin II (I of Aragon) 1409–1410, Ferdinand I 1412–1416, Alfonso (V) 1416–1458, Ferdinand II (I of Naples) 1458–1494; *see also* Constance, Eleanor; queen of, *see* Maria 1377–1402; seneschal of, 198; ships of, 289
 Sicily, island, 35, 37, 41, 168, 180, 194, 234, 328, 338, 351, 431, 447, 460, 461, 466, 476, 477, 667, 671, 726
 Siderokastron (in Thessaly), 175, 187, 188, 204, 206, 207, 211, 234, 726
 Siderus, John, Byzantine envoy (in 1341), 129
 Sīdī (saiyidī) Aḥmad, brother of Yūsuf III (*fl.* 1410), 445
 Sīdī (saiyidī) 'Alī, brother of Yūsuf III (*fl.* 1410), 445
 Sidon, 653, 726
 Siebenbürgen, *see* Transylvania; bishop of, *see* William
 Siegfried of Feuchtwangen, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1309–1312: 577
 Siena, 726; bishop of, 658; individual from, 123, *and see* T. Ugi
 Sigerus, Nicholas, Byzantine ambassador (in 1347), 64
 Sigismund (of Luxemburg), son of Charles IV; king of Hungary 1385 (crowned 1387)–1437, of Germany 1410 (crowned 1414)–1433, of Bohemia 1419 (crowned 1436)–1437, emperor 1433–1437: 21–25, 81–84, 90, 92, 262 note, 588–615, 617, 618, 620–626, 628–633, 635–637, 640–642, 645, 646, 674, 675
 Sigismund I, son of Casimir IV; king of Poland 1506–1548: 584
 Sigrid, daughter of Svein Estridsson; wife of Gottschalk (wid. 1066), 552
 Sijilmasa, 465, 470, 471, 667, 726
 Silesia, 553, 555, 579, 591, 598, 610, 612, 618, 621, 626, 726; crusaders from, 603, 607, 608, 613, 618, 619, 632, 635; people of, 627; settlers from, 572, 576
 Silesia, Lower, 587, 726; duke of, *see* Henry III (of Breslau) 1241–1266
 Silesia, Upper, 587, 726
 Silves, 420, 421, 432, 469, 669, 670, 726; bishop of, *see* Á. Pais
 Simeon (Rabban Ata), Nestorian envoy of Mongols (c. 1240), 521

- Simon Atumano, archbishop of Thebes 1366–c. 1386: 71 note, 229, 230, 235, 236
- Simon de Montolif, Cypriote assassin (in 1310), 345
- Simon del Poggio, Perugian bailie of Achaea (in 1366), 142
- Simon of Montfort, earl of Leicester 1206–1218: 424, 669, 670
- Simon of St. Quentin, Dominican missionary (d. after 1247), 519, 520
- Sinai, Mount, 316, 323, 648, 649, 726
- Sintra, 401, 402, 726
- Sirellus Petri (of Ancona), archbishop of Thebes 1351–c. 1357: 192 note, 200, 201 and note
- Siremun, grandson of Ögödei; Mongol prince (*fl.* 1250), 524
- Sis, 489, 664, 726
- Sixtus IV (Francis della Rovere), pope 1471–1484: 322–324, 385, 386 note
- Skorta, 150, 726
- Slaný, 613, 726
- Slavia, 551, 552, 554, 727
- Slavs, Indo-European people, 35, 72, 78, 80, 81, 99, 102, 527, 545–556, 558, 566, 581, 583, 587, 596, 629, 667, 675, and *see* Naudote, Pribislav (of Lübeck)
- Slovakia, 626, 642, 727
- Smířický, John, Hussite leader (in 1427), 618
- Smithfield, 15, 727
- Smyrna, 727; under Moslems 1327–1344: 59, 293; capture (1344), 12, 31, 60, 133, 294, 313, 317, 351, 672; under Franks 1344–1402: 12, 13, 60, 61, 65, 133, 193, 295–298, 301, 304, 306, 313, and *see* Paul; Timur's conquest (1402), 12, 267, 308, 317, 351, 544, 674; under Moslems after 1402: 310, 323; bishop of, 542 note; captains of, *see* P. Racanelli, Íñigo of Alfaro
- Sobieski, John, king of Poland 1674–1696: 662
- Sofia, 655, 727
- Sofiano, Dimitri, envoy of Jem (in 1479), 324
- Sohier of Enghien, son of Walter and Isabel of Brienne; titular duke of Athens 1356–1364: 124
- Sophia (of Bavaria), wife of Wenceslas IV 1389–1419, regent of Bohemia (in 1419, d. 1428), 589, 591
- Soranzo, John, doge of Venice 1312–1328: 111, 114, 118, 176–179, 184, 189
- Sorba, *see* Balthasar de Sorba
- Sorbia, 727; people of, 554, 587
- Sorbonne, 48, and *see* Paris, university of
- Sosa, *see* Nicholas de Sosa
- Soure, 406, 727
- Sozomeno, Cypriote family, 394 note
- Sozopolis, 19, 76, 727
- Spain, kingdom, 187, 329, 449, 484, 661; “emperor” of, *see* Alfonso (VII of Castile) 1135–1157; kings of, *see* Ferdinand (II of Aragon, V of Castile) 1504–1516, Charles (V) 1518–1556, Philip II 1556–1598; regent of, *see* F. Jiménez de Cisneros
- Spain, region, 12, 13, 88, 216, 278, 337, 384, 396–456, 459, 460, 465–471, 476–478, 727; bishops from, 396; crusaders from, 22, 404, 478, 483, 596, 668; Hospitallers from, 291, 301, 318, 336; soldiers from, 375
- Spanopulus, George, Byzantine official (in 1347), 64
- Spata, Ghin Boua, *see* Ghin Boua Spata
- Speroni, 123, 125, 727
- Speyer, 621, 727
- Sphrantzes, George, Byzantine historian (in 1477), 83, 657
- Spinelli, Nicholas (of Giovinazzo), chancellor of Naples (d. 1394), 144
- Spinola, Antonio, Genoese (*fl.* 1311), 287
- Staurophoroi*, bearers of the cross, 30 note
- Stavrovouni, 352, 374, 727
- Stella, Inghiramo, *see* Inghiramo Stella
- Stephen, archbishop of Rhodes (from 1345), 291
- Stephen, archbishop of Thebes 1311–by 1326: 182
- Stephen V, son of Bela IV; Árpád king of Hungary 1270–1272: 526; wife of, *see* Elizabeth (d. after 1290)
- Stephen Lazarevich, ruler of the Serbs 1389–1427: 25
- Stephen Urosh II Milutin, king of the Serbs 1282–1321: 44
- Stephen Urosh IV Dushan, grandson of Stephen Urosh II Milutin; king of the Serbs 1331–1345, “emperor” 1345–1355: 58, 64, 66, 67, 130, 188, 673
- Sternberg, 727, and *see* M. Küchenmeister
- Stiris, 206, 727; lord of, *see* Ermengol de Novelles
- Stod, 637, 727

- Straits, *see* Bosphorus, Dardanelles
 Strassburg, 621, 632, 727
 Strates, Greek priest at Salona (in 1393), 254 note
 Street of the Knights, at Rhodes, 333, 334
 Štřibro, 615–617, 727, *and see* Jacobellus
 Stúňiga (Stuninghe), *see* Álvaro de Stúňiga
 Sturmaria, 727; people of, 554
 Sturmi, Benedictine abbot of Fulda (d. 779), 548
 Styria, 591, 727
 Suarez, Carceran, *see* Carceran Suarez
 Sübötei, Mongol general (in 1220), 515
 Suchem, 727, *and see* Ludolph
 Sudan, 439, 460, 461, 481, 727
 Sudavia, 581, 727; people of, 573, 574
 Sudun, Mamluk governor of Damascus (in 1424), 495
 Sulaimān, *see* Hajjī Sulaimān Tabī
 Suleiman, son of Bayazid I; governor of European Turkey, contender for sultanate 1402–1411: 162, 262, 266, 267, 674
 Suleiman I (Kanuni, the Lawgiver; “the Magnificent”), son of Selim I; Ottoman sultan 1520–1566: 335–338, 661, 665, 676
 Sultaniyeh, 727; archbishopric of, 542; archbishops of, *see* John of Monte Corvino, Francis of Perugia, W. Adam
 Sumatra, 11, 727
 Sunnites, orthodox Moslem sect, 461–463
 Sürbeer, Albert, *see* Albert Sürbeer
 Sūs, 415, 727
 Susa, 461, 727
 abū-Su’ūd, Egyptian recluse (in 1516), 512
 Suzdal, 728, *and see* Alexander Nevski
 Švamberg, 728; lord of, *see* Bohuslav
 Svantopelk (or Svantepolk, Świętopelk), duke of Pomerelia 1220–1266: 572
 Svein III Estridsson, king of Denmark 1047–1076: 552
 Svidrigello, Boleslav, brother of Vladislav II Jagiello; grand duke of Lithuania 1430–1432 (d. 1452), 629 note
 Swabia, 728; crusaders from, 553, 583, 613, 615, 632; duke of, *see* Frederick 1167–1191
 Sweden, 578, 581, 585, 728
 Switzerland, crusaders from, 596; mercenaries from, 451
 Sykaminon, 270, 728; lord of, *see* F. Acciajuoli
 Syme, 312, 321, 331 note, 728
 Synkletiko, Cypriote family, 394 note
 Syria, 3, 6, 10, 14, 18, 23, 29, 30, 63, 78, 262, 278, 280, 289, 315, 317, 325, 332, 336, 341, 342, 348, 356, 358, 372, 469, 483, 486–497, 500–503, 505, 507, 508, 510–512, 527, 531, 535, 536, 541, 571, 649, 652, 653, 665, 666, 676, 728; rulers of, *see* Fāṭimids, Zengids, Aiyūbids, Mamluks, Ottomans
 Syropulus, Sylvester, Byzantine historian (in 1437), 92, 93
 Szafraniec, John, Polish chancellor (in 1431), 629
 Szegedin (now Szeged), 655, 728
 Tabia, 269, 728
 Tablada, 428, 728
 Tábor, 592, 595, 598, 599, 609, 611, 728
 Taborites, Hussite brotherhood, 591, 595, 597–599, 602–604, 609–615, 617, 619, 620, 622, 624, 626, 631, 635–637, 641–644
 Tabriz, 11, 521, 531 note, 533, 540, 541, 728
 Tacconi, Isnard, archbishop of Thebes 1308–1311, 1326–1342, titular patriarch of Antioch 1311–1342: 191, 192
 Tachov, 608, 610, 615–618, 634, 635, 674, 728
 Tadino, Gabriel (of Martinengo), military engineer (*fl.* 1522), 335, 336
 Tafur, John, titular count of Tripoli (in 1473), 390
 Taghriberdi al-Mahmūdī, Mamluk commander (in 1426), 373, 374 and note, 490
 Taghribermish, Mamluk emir (in 1426), 374 note
 Tagus river, 401, 402, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414, 416, 417, 419–421, 728
 “Taifa” kings (Arabic, *mulūk aṭ-ṭawā’if*), 398, 400–405, 408, 412, 426, 427
 Talavera (de la Reina), 402, 407, 422, 728
 Talay, 728, *and see* William
 Ṭalḥah ibn-Ishāq, brother of ‘Alī Ibn-Ghāniyah (*fl.* 1184), 468
 Talleyrand, Elias (of Perigord), cardinal-priest 1331–1348, cardinal-bishop of Albano 1348–1364: 14, 15, 203 and note
 Tamerlane, *see* Timur
 Tamīm (abū-Yaḥyā), son of al-Mu’izz; Zīrid emir at Mahdia 1062–1108: 463, 466
 Tangier, 448, 471, 675, 728
 Tannenberg, 581, 629, 728; battle of, *see* Grünwald

- Taranto, city, 149, 728, *and see* Nicholas; duke of, *see* Otto V 1376–1382
- Taranto, principality, 107 note, 131, 146, *and see* Beatrice, Charles, Louis, Margaret, Philip (3), Robert
- Tarazona (de Aragón), 404, 728
- Tarentum, principality, *see* Taranto
- Tarifa, 433–437, 477, 672, 728
- Ṭāriq ibn-Ziyād, Saracen general (*fl.* 711), 454
- Tarragona, 405, 409, 728; archbishop of, *see* Oleguer; *see also* William de Montgrin; archbishopric of, 430
- Tarsus, 489, 505, 728
- Tāshfīn, son of 'Alī; Murābiṭ ruler of Morocco and Andalusia 1143–1145: 466
- Tatar, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1421–1421: 491, 494
- Tatars, *see* Mongols
- Tavira, 431, 729
- Teba, 441, 729
- Tekke, 298, 317, 729
- Tekke, emir of “Tekke” (in 1361), 298
- Telos, 324, 331 note, 675, 729
- Templars, or Knights Templar, military order, 280, 341, 342, 404, 409, 414, 418, 419, 421, 430, 533, 535, 567, 669; grand master of, *see* Jacques de Molay 1298–1307; lands of, 182, 286–288, 290, 296, 313; revenues of, 9; suppression of, 53, 281, 345, 347, 348, 672
- Tendilla, 729; count of, *see* Íñigo López de Mendoza
- Tenedos, 68, 80, 196, 250 note, 309, 673, 729
- Tenes, 478, 729
- Tenorio, Jofre, admiral of Castile (d. 1340), 437
- Tenos, 729; lord of, *see* B. Ghisi
- Teplá, 634, 729
- Teresa, bastard daughter of Alfonso VI of Castile; wife of Henry of Burgundy c. 1093–1112, countess of Portugal 1112–1128 (d. 1130), 402, 406
- Terracina, 483, 729
- Teruel, 415, 419, 430, 729
- Tetuan, 478, 729
- Teutonic Knights, military order, 545, 547, 561, 565–585, 599, 606, 607, 643, 669–672, 674–676; commander of, 117; in Livonia, 570, 572, 573, 575, 578–580, 583–585, 676, *and see* Livonian Brothers of the Sword; individual knights, *see* H. Balke, Kilian von der Mosel; masters and grand masters of, *see* Hermann of Salza 1209–1239, Siegfried of Feuchtwangen 1309–1312, Ulrich of Jungingen 1407–1410, Henry (of Plauen) 1410–1413, M. Küchenmeister 1414–1422, Paul of Rüssdorf 1424–1441, Ludwig von Erlichshausen 1450–1467, Frederick of Saxony 1498–1510, Albert of Hohenzollern 1511–1525; masters of, in Livonia, *see* Walter of Plettenburg 1499–1535, G. Kettler 1559–1561
- Thaddeus of Naples, Italian propagandist (*fl.* 1291), 6
- Thamar (“Catherine”) of Epirus, daughter of Nicephorus I; wife of Philip I of Taranto 1294–1309 (div.), 107, 109, 116, 124
- Thebes, 46, 79, 135, 145, 148, 167, 171, 174–176, 180–183, 188, 196, 198–204, 206, 208, 210–212, 214, 217–220, 224–226, 228–236, 245, 250, 252, 256, 263, 264, 271–274, 277, 302, 303, 309, 673, 729; archbishops of, *see* I. Tacconi, Stephen, Philip, Sirellus Petri, Paul of Smyrna, Simon Atumano, J. Acciajuoli; Articles of, 206, 207, 673; dean of, *see* M. Oller; lords of, *see* Roger de Lluria, John de Urtubia, Antonio I Acciajuoli
- Theobald of Cépoy, Picard knight (d.c. 1311), 46
- Theodore, grand intendant of Byzantine empire (in 1276), 39
- Theodosius II, Byzantine emperor 408–450: 657
- Thermaic Gulf, 179 note, 183, 729
- Thessalonica, city, 67, 80, 81, 88, 89, 239, 245, 246, 254, 266, 674, 729; governor of, *see* J. Monomachus; Orthodox metropolitan of, *see* Nilus Cabasilas; ruler of, *see* A. Palaeologus 1408–1423
- Thessalonica, kingdom, 109, 110, 115, 116 note, 183, 669, 670; titular kings of, *see* Hugh (IV of Burgundy) 1266–1273, Robert (II of Burgundy) 1273–1305, Hugh (V of Burgundy) 1305–1313, Louis of Burgundy 1313–1316
- Thessaly, 46, 67, 106, 157, 169, 170, 173, 176, 183, 186–188, 277, 673, 729; governor of, *see* Evrenos (Beg); lord of, *see* John II Ducas 1303–1318, *and see* dukes of Neopatras
- Thierry of Alsace, count of Flanders 1128–1168: 413
- Thietmar, bishop of Merseburg 1009–1019: 548

- Third crusade (1189–1192), 29, 420, 421, 469, 567, 669
- Thoisly (-la-Berchère), 729, *and see* Geoffrey
- Tholowa, 561, 729
- Thomas, archbishop of Paros and Naxos (from 1357), 200, 201 and note
- Thomas ("of Morea"), chamberlain of Cyprus (d. 1457), 377, 378, 380
- Thomas, Peter, *see* Peter Thomas
- Thomas, William de, *see* William de Thomas
- Thomas Banchrinus, envoy of Mongols (in 1285), 531 note
- Thomas "de Episcopo" (of Capua), cardinal-deacon 1216–1216, cardinal-priest 1216–1243: 429
- Thomas III of Autremencourt ("de Stromoncourt"), lord of Salona 1294–1311: 172, 188
- Thomas of Epirus, *see* Ducas
- Thomas of Verona ("Tommasaccio"), son of Boniface; lord of Larmena (d. 1326), 185, 186
- Thomas Preljubovich, despot at Ianina 1366/7–1384: 303; wife of, *see* Angelina (d. by 1395)
- Thomokastron, 129, 729
- Thorn, 571–573, 581, 583, 729; treaty of (1411), 581; treaty of (1466), 583, 584, 675
- Thrace, 73, 75, 129, 145, 169, 236, 729
- Thuringia, 548, 567, 597, 729; landgraves of, *see* Hermann I, Henry III of Wettin, Albert of Wettin, Frederick III (of Meissen)
- Tiber river, 327 note, 729
- Tiefenau, 730, *and see* Dietrich of Depenow
- Tiflis, 519, 730
- Timur ("Lenk," the Lame; Tamerlane), Timurid Gur-Khan 1369–1405: 12, 87, 160, 193 note, 263, 264 note, 266, 267, 308, 317, 351, 489, 490, 492, 540, 543, 651, 653, 674
- Timurbogha, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1467–1468: 503, 504
- Timurids, Turkish dynasty in Transoxiana and Persia 1369–1500: 544, *and see* Timur 1369–1405, Shāh Rūkh 1405–1447, Mirān-Shāh
- Timurtash (Pasha, or Beg), Ottoman general (in 1397), 159, 261 note
- Tirnovó, 73, 80, 674, 730
- Tirschenreuth, 608, 730
- Tiscar, 436, 730
- Titian (Tiziano Vecelli), Italian painter (d. 1576), 330 note
- Tlemsen, 20, 419, 433, 470, 471, 478, 479, 730
- Tocchi, Neapolitan family, 161 note, 162, 274, *and see entries under* Tocco
- Tocco, Charles I, son of Leonard I and Maddalena de' Buondelmonti; count of Cephalonia 1381–1429, despot of Epirus 1418–1429: 141, 153, 156, 161, 163, 164, 255, 257–259, 262, 270, 302; wife of, *see* Frances Acciajuoli (d. after 1430)
- Tocco, Leonard I, nephew of Nicholas Orsini; count of Cephalonia 1357–1377: 138, 146, 302; wife of, *see* Maddalena de' Buondelmonti (d. 1401)
- Tocco, Leonard II, son of Leonard I and Maddalena de' Buondelmonti; lord of Zante 1399–after 1411: 161, 165, 302
- Tocco, Leonard III, son of Charles II; despot of Epirus 1448–1449 (titular 1449–1479), count of Cephalonia 1448–1479 (d.c. 1499), 274 and note
- Tocco, Maddalena ("Theodora"), daughter of Leonard II (adopted by Charles I); wife of Constantine XI Palaeologus 1428–1429: 165
- Toghan Temür, descendant of Kubilai; great khan of the Mongols 1332–1370: 540
- Toktamish, Mongol ruler of Kipchaks (in 1392), 490
- Toledo, city, 398, 401, 402, 407, 409, 422, 435, 444, 667, 730; archbishop of, *see* R. Jiménez (de Rada); archbishopric of, 406, 427, 441; Jews of, 423
- Toledo, kingdom, 400
- Tolomei, Diego, Siense lord of Mandria (to 1334), 123, 125
- Tomar, 421, 730
- Topia, Charles, Albanian ruler (in 1368), 215, 673
- Toro, 730; battle of (1476), 448, 449
- Toros III, son of Leon III; Heṭoumid king of Cilician Armenia 1293–1295 (d. 1298), 343; wife of, *see* Margaret de Lusignan (d. 1296?)
- Tórres Novas, 421, 730
- Tortosa (in Spain), 234, 404, 405, 409–412, 429, 730
- Tortosa (in Syria), 281, 341, 358, 730
- Toulon, 327 note, 730
- Toulouse, 403, 670, 730; priors of, *see* Gaucher of La Bastide, Raymond of Lescur; priory of, 290
- Tozeur, 468, 730
- Tramba (Trāba), Nicholas, archbishop of Gniezno 1412–1422: 607

- Trani, 137 note, 730
 Transdaugava, principality, 585
 Transierra, 414, 730
 Transylvania, 567, 654, 655, 669, 675, 730;
 voivode of, *see* J. Hunyadi 1440–1456
 Trapani, 37, 173, 195, 730
 Trastámara, 730; count of, *see* Henry (II of Portugal)
 Trave river, 556, 730
 Trebizond, 262, 541, 730; emperor of, *see* John IV Comnenus 1447–1458; empire of, 651
 Trémolay, 119, 730, *and see* Audebert, Guy (2), Nicholas, William; *see also* Adam Visconte
 Trevisan, Gabriel, Venetian captain (in 1453), 658
 Triana, 428, 730
 Trier, 730; archbishop (and elector) of, *see* Otto (of Ziegenhain)
 Trinacria, *see* Sicily (island)
 Triphyllia, 118, 155, 731
 Tripoli (in Africa), 339, 447, 462, 463, 467, 468, 480, 676, 731
 Tripoli (in Syria), 299, 309, 317, 358, 653, 667, 731; governor of, 494
 Tripoli, county, titular counts of, *see* James *and* Peter de Lusignan, J. Tafur
 Tripolitania, 460, 462, 463, 467, 469, 471, 479, 481, 667, 731
 Trnava, 626, 731
 Trogisio, Frederick, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1318–1321: 115, 117
 Tron, Nicholas, doge of Venice 1471–1473: 388
 Trujillo, 414, 427, 731
 Tsimisce, John, *see* John I Tsimisce
 Tuareg (Arabic, *Tawāriq*), 465
 Tudela, 404, 731
 Tudellén, 731; treaty of (1151), 412, 415, 668
 Tumanbey I, al-‘Ādil, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1501–1501: 508–510
 Tumanbey II, Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1516–1517: 333, 511, 512, 676
 Tunis, 8, 20, 331, 415, 419, 429, 433, 455, 461, 469, 472, 473, 480, 661, 676, 731
 Tunisia, 8, 20, 334, 439, 460–464, 467–473, 476, 478–481, 483, 485, 661, 670, 731; crusade to (1270), 36, 37, 434, 470–476, 479, 531, 671; crusade to (1390), 20, 21, 152, 479, 481–483, 673; rulers of, *see* Fāṭimids 909–972, Zirids 972–1148, Ḥafṣids 1230–1574; *see also* Muwaḥḥids
 Turakhan (Beg), Ottoman general (in 1423, 1441, d. 1456), 164, 165, 269, 272
 Turin, 19, 731; bishop of, *see* Louis; peace of (1382), 80, 197, 673
 Turkey, 23, 25, 166, 319, 326, 334, 351, 368, 511, 648, 649, 653, 661, 662, 664–666, 731; in Europe, *see* Rumelia
 Turkish language, 25, 527, 677
 Turkomans, Turkic people, 492, 494, 496; Black Sheep (Kara-Koyunlu), *see* Iskandar; Dhū-l-Qadr, 496, 511, *and see* Shāh-suvār; Ghuzz, 468; White Sheep (Ak-Koyunlu), 502, *and see* Kara Yoluk, Uzun Hasan
 Turks, Altaic people, 45, 107, 120, 126, 130, 169, 171, 176, 178–181, 184, 186, 195, 197, 199, 201–204, 281–289, 293, 326, 473, 486 note, 490, 502, 520, 527, *and see* Ottomans, Selchūkids, Turkomans
 Tuscany, 532, 731; grand duke of, *see* Ferdinand I de’ Medici 1587–1609; soldiers from, 189
 Tusculum, 731; cardinal-bishop of, *see* Hugh de Lusignan
 Tuy, 731; treaty of (1137), 407
 Tyre, 667, 668, 671, 731; titular lord of, *see* Amalric de Lusignan
 Ūbeda, 409, 413, 424, 427, 731
 Ūckermark, 621, 731
 Uclés, 402, 419, 731
 Udine, 11, 92, 731
 Udo, bishop of Havelberg 946–983: 550
 Ugi, Thomas (of Siena), envoy of Mongols (c. 1306), 538
 Uighurs, Turkic people, 532
 Ulrich (Oldřich z Rožmberka), lord of Rosenberg (*fl.* 1419), 593, 595, 598, 622, 640, 641
 Ulrich of Jungingen, grand master of the Teutonic Knights 1407–1410: 581
 Umayyads, Arab caliph dynasty at Damascus 661–750, at Cordova 756–1031: 427, 462
 ‘Umar (abū-Ḥafṣ) ibn-Ishāq (son of Yūsuf I), al-Murtaḍā, Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco 1248–1266: 434, 470
 Umur (Pasha), emir of Aydin (d. 1348), 12, 60, 63, 64, 133, 193 note, 293–295, 297, 672
 Ungannia, 561, 731
 Urban, Hungarian cannon-founder (d. 1453), 658
 Urban II (Odo of Lagery), pope 1088–

- 1099: 3, 4, 28, 396, 399, 405, 467, 548, 667
- Urban IV (James Pantaléon), pope 1261–1264: 33–36, 108
- Urban V (William de Grimoard), pope 1362–1370: 14, 15, 18, 19, 73–79, 133, 135, 136, 143, 194, 199 and note, 200, 201, 203, 204, 230 note, 297, 300, 301, 354, 356–358
- Urban VI (Bartholomew Prignani), pope 1378–1389: 80, 149, 152, 229, 230, 235, 236, 238, 302, 305
- Urgel, 398, 732; count of, *see* Ermengol VI
- Urosh, Stephen, *see* Stephen Urosh II and IV
- Urraca, daughter of Alfonso VI of Castile; wife of Raymond of Burgundy 1095–1107, wife of Alfonso I of Aragon 1109–1114, queen of Leon and Castile (from 1109, d. 1126), 402, 403, 406, 407
- Urtubia, 732, *and see* John
- Usk, 732, *and see* Adam
- Ústí (nad Labem), 590, 732; battle of (1426), 611, 612, 619, 674
- ‘Uthman (abū-‘Amr), grandson of ‘Abd-al-‘Aziz II; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1435–1488: 323
- ‘Uthmān, son of Jakmak; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1453–1453: 499, 500, 675
- ‘Uthmān II (abū-Sa‘īd), son of Ya‘qūb; Marīnid ruler of Morocco 1310–1331: 478
- ‘Uthmān I (abū-Sa‘īd), son of Yaghmurāsan; Ziyānid ruler in Algeria 1283–1304: 479
- Utraquists, Hussite group, 590–593, 601, 612, 618, 643–646
- Utrecht, 554, 732; bishops of, *see* Wilbrand of Oldenburg, Henry; *see also* Hadrian VI
- Üxküüll, 557–559, 732; bishop of, *see* Meinhard
- Uzun Hasan, grandson of Kara Yoluk; chief of White Sheep Turkomans 1466–1478: 323, 504, 675
- Vaignon, Robaud, Piedmontese Hospitaller (in 1384), 305
- Val d’Ema, 126, 732
- Valania, 358, 732
- Valdaro, *see* Lope de Valdaro
- Valencia, city, 232, 243, 287, 290, 401, 402, 404, 415, 429–431, 667, 670, 732
- Valencia, kingdom, 401, 412, 415, 430–432, 454, 471, 732; kings of, *see* Muḥammad Ibn-Mardanīsh 1152–1172, Ziyān Ibn-Mardanīsh (in 1236)
- Valencia de Alcántara, 425, 732
- Valerio, *see* Bartholomew de Valerio
- Vallins, 732, *and see* Lucius
- Valois, 42, 732, *and see* Catherine, Charles, Joan, Philip (VI of France)
- Vandenberg, 732, *and see* James
- Varmia, *see* Ermland; people of, 572, 573
- Varna, 19, 32, 76, 732; battle of (1444), 84 note, 97–99, 102 note, 588, 655, 656, 665, 675
- Varvassa, *see* Berard de Varvassa
- Vasco da Gama, Portuguese explorer (d. 1524), 666, 676
- Vasilicata (Basilicata), 138, 158, 257, 732
- Vatican, 327 note, 386 note, 660; archives of, 277, 530, 600 note
- Vechta, 732, *and see* Conrad
- Vega, 426, 437, 446, 447, 450, 453, 732
- Velázquez, Diego, Cistercian monk and warrior (in 1158), 414
- Vélez Blanco, 441, 446, 732
- Vélez-Málaga, 433, 440, 452, 453, 732
- Vélez Rubio, 441, 446, 732
- Veligosti, 120, 732
- Velletri, 732; cardinal-bishop of, 184, 267
- Venetia, 323, 732
- Venice, city, 13–16, 18, 19, 79, 82, 86, 90, 92, 112, 118, 140, 144, 153, 154, 159, 164, 238, 247, 250, 262–264, 267, 268, 305, 354, 355, 358, 387, 388, 392, 393, 577, 648, 649, 653, 732; individuals from, 54, 283, 628, 650; merchants from, 59, 136, 139, 269, 287, 296, 299, 312, 350, 533, 648; priors of, 302, 307
- Venice, republic, 31, 35, 50, 62, 67, 68, 76, 80, 87, 108, 111, 113 note, 118, 122, 133, 137 note, 139–141, 144–146, 151–155, 157, 161–166, 176–180, 186, 187, 188 note, 195–197, 220, 246, 260, 267–270, 275–277, 283–285, 287, 302, 312, 323, 329–331, 342, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 361–363, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 382, 385 note, 386–395, 471, 472, 476, 480, 483, 492, 496, 540, 630, 652, 653, 658, 660, 664, 665, 672, 673, 675; archives of, 277; crusaders from, 571; doges of, *see* P. Gradenigo 1289–1311, J. Soranzo 1312–1328, A. Dandolo 1343–1354, M. Falieri 1354–1355, L. Celsi 1361–1365, A. Contarini 1368–1382, A. Venier 1382–1400, T. Mocenigo 1414–1423, F. Foscari 1423–1457, C. Moro

- 1462–1471, N. Tron 1471–1473, N. Marcello 1473–1474, P. Mocenigo 1474–1476, L. Loredan 1501–1521; families from, 10, 120; government of, 12, 23, 44, 47–51, 54, 58, 70, 78–81, 89, 101, 117–119, 121, 128, 135, 142, 144, 153–155, 158–160, 164, 178, 184, 190, 192, 204, 239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 250–253, 256, 257, 259–268, 270, 274–276, 290, 293–297, 307, 309, 310, 322, 335, 356 note, 358, 387, 392, 393, 489, 505, 661; sailors from, 335, 338; ships of, 12, 15, 23, 24, 41, 46, 50, 61, 67, 81, 97, 98, 112, 113 note, 114, 118, 139, 154, 191, 196, 197, 239, 262, 276 note, 289, 298, 299, 307, 322, 331, 390, 489, 511, 653, 658, 661, 668, 669, 672, 676
- Venier, Antonio, doge of Venice 1382–1400: 85
- Venier, Lorenzo, captain of Athens 1397–1399: 261 note
- Venier, Marino, Venetian diplomat (in 1343), 58
- Vera, 412, 441, 444, 732
- Verona, 14, 732, *and see* Beatrice, Boniface, Thomas; individuals from, 324
- Veteranitsa, 188, 194, 198, 211–213, 254, 732
- Via Egnatia, 41, 104, 732
- Vicemilice, 732, *and see* J. Hvězda
- Vicenza, 732; individual from, 335
- Vich, 732, *and see* Bernard
- Victor III, pope 1087–1087: 466
- Vidal, Gilbert, titular captain of Livadia (in 1374), 210
- Vidin, 19, 23, 76, 732
- Vienna, 355, 612, 622, 732; siege of (1529), 661, 666, 676; siege of (1683), 661, 662
- Vienne, 108, 181, 732, *and see* John; council of, 181, 182
- Viennois, 13, 327, 732; dauphins of, *see* Humbert I 1281–1307, Humbert II 1333–1349
- Vignoli, *see* Fulk *and* Vignolo de' Vignoli
- Vignolo de' Vignoli, Genoese lord of Cos (in 1306), 283, 284, 286, 287
- Vilain I of Aulnay, baron of Arcadia (d. by 1269), 120
- Vilanova, *see* Albert *and* Raymond de Villanova
- Villamastray, *see* Perronet de Villamastray
- Villani, Giovanni, Florentine historian (d. 1348), 115, 117, 125 note
- Villaragut, *see* John de Villaragut
- Villaret, 733, *and see* Fulk, William
- Villefranche (-sur-Mer), 326, 733
- Villehardouin, 733; family, 105, 107, 109, 141, 161, 246, 669, *and see* Isabel, Margaret, William
- Villena, 415, 733
- Villeneuve, 733, *and see* Hélion
- Villiers (-le-Bel), 733, *and see* John
- Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philip, grand master of the Hospitallers 1521–1534: 331, 335–339, 665, 676
- Villon, François, French poet (d. 1463?), 352
- Vinalapó river, 436, 733
- Vincent of Beauvais, Dominican anthologist (d. 1264?), 519
- Visby, 556, 557, 733
- Visconte, Adam, *see* Adam Visconte
- Visconti, Bernabò, lord of Milan 1378–1385: 367, 370
- Visconti, Heloise, daughter of Bernabò; wife of Janus de Lusignan c. 1401–c. 1407: 370, 371
- Visconti, John Galeazzo, nephew of Bernabò; tyrant of Pavia 1376–1390, duke of Milan 1395–1402: 84
- Visconti, Philip Maria, son of John Galeazzo; duke of Milan 1412–1447: 98, 269
- Visconti, Theobald, *see* Gregory X
- Visconti, Valentina, daughter of Bernabò; wife of Peter II of Cyprus 1378–1382 (d. 1393), 367, 370
- Visigoths, Teutonic people, in Spain, 396, 398, 405, 448
- Vistula river, 566, 569, 571, 572, 581, 733
- Viterbo, 34, 733; treaty of (1267), 35, 104
- Vitkov, 596–598, 601, 733
- Vitold (Vitovd), Alexander, cousin of Vladislav II; grand duke of Poland 1398–1401, of Lithuania 1401–1430: 581, 599, 600, 606, 607, 609, 611, 622, 626, 629
- Vitry (-en-Artois), 733, *and see* James
- Vitturi, Nicholas, captain of Athens 1400–c. 1403: 261 note, 262, 263, 265, 268
- Vivar, 401, 733
- Vlachia, *see* Thessaly
- Vladislav I, king of Bohemia, *see* Ladislav
- Vladislav, son of Casimir IV of Poland; king (II) of Bohemia 1471–1516, king (László VI) of Hungary 1490–1516: 646
- Vladislav, son of Vladislav Jagiello; king (III) of Poland 1434–1444, king (László IV) of Hungary 1440–1444: 96, 97, 654–656

- Vladislav Jagiello, grand duke of Lithuania 1382–1401, king (II) of Poland 1386–1434: 580, 581, 599, 600, 606, 607, 609, 622, 626, 627, 629, 637, 673; wife of, *see* Jadwiga (d. 1399)
- Vltava river, 593, 596, 597, 733
- Volga river, 490, 518, 527, 529, 733
- Volos, Gulf of, 187, 733
- Volterra, 255 note, 733
- Vonitsa, 147, 189, 190, 302, 303, 733
- Vostitsa, 114, 119, 154, 155, 158, 249, 251, 253, 733; barony of, 118, 119, 137, 138, 140, 144, 152, 155; ladies of, *see* Charpigny, Guillemette of Charny; lords of, *see* Dreux of Charny, Philip of Jonvelle, Nicholas Acciajuoli, Nerio I Acciajuoli
- Vroulas, Jacob, friend of John VI Cantacuzenus (*fz.* 1341), 129
- Vyšehrad, 592, 595, 596, 598, 599, 733
- Wago, bishop of Oldenburg (c. 976–by 988), 548
- Wagria, 554, 733; princes of, *see* Billug, Gottschalk 1043–1066, Niklot 1127–1160, Pribislav 1167–1170 (1178)
- Waldemar II, king of Denmark 1202–1241: 567, 568
- Waldemar III, king of Denmark 1340–1375: 354
- Waleran of Wavrin, nephew of John; crusader (in 1444), 84 note
- Wales, 733; prince of, 475
- Wallachia, 323, 733; crusaders from, 22, 24, 98, 596, 656
- Walter (of Ray), bishop of Negroponte 1296–1313: 182
- Walter I (V) of Brienne, count of Brienne and Lecce 1296–1311, duke of Athens 1309–1311: 107, 114, 124, 167, 169–172, 176, 181, 182, 189, 672; wife of, *see* Joan of Châtillon (d. 1355)
- Walter II (VI) of Brienne, son of Walter V; count of Lecce, titular duke of Athens 1311–1356, tyrant of Florence 1342–1343: 118, 119, 122–124, 131, 181, 182, 184, 189–194, 207, 218, 268, 672; wife of, *see* Beatrice of Taranto (d. after 1332)
- Walter III (VII) of Brienne, son of Walter VI and Beatrice of Taranto (b. 1329, d. 1332), 124
- Walter of Enghien, count of Conversano (d. 1356), 124 note; wife of, *see* Isabel of Brienne
- Walter of Enghien, son of Sohier; titular duke (III) of Athens 1364–1381: 124 note
- Walter of Foucherolles, Briennist lord of Argos and Nauplia 1311–1324: 171, 184
- Walter of Lor, Angevin baillie of Achaea 1357–1360: 135, 138, 204 note
- Walter of Plettenburg, master of Livonian Teutonic Knights 1499–1535: 585
- Warchin, 733, *and see* John
- Wartenberg, 733, *and see* Čenek al-Wāthiq (Ḥafsid), *see* Yahyâ II
- Watland, 575, 733
- Waṭṭāsids, Berber dynasty in Morocco 1420–1554: 471, 483, 675
- Wavrin, 734, *and see* John, Waleran
- Weiden, 632–634, 734
- Wenceslas (of Luxemburg), son of Charles IV; king (IV) of Bohemia 1363–1419, of Germany 1376–1378, emperor (uncrowned) 1378–1400 (d. 1419), 589–592, 608; wife of, *see* Sophia of Bavaria (d. 1428)
- Wendecke, Eberhart, Czech biographer (d. 1442), 596
- Wends, Slavic people, 545, 550–553, 668
- Werder, 575, 579, 734
- Wesel, 601, 734
- Westphalia, 350, 554, 734; settlers from, 553, 556, 576, 583
- Wettin, 734, *and see* Albert, Conrad, Dietrich (3), Frederick (2), Henry, William
- Wied, 734; count of, *see* George
- Wierland, 561, 580, 734
- William (?), bishop of Siebenbürgen (in 1211), 568
- William I, of Avesnes, count of Hainault and (II) of Holland 1304–1337: 117
- William I, count of Holland 1203–1223: 425
- William VII, great-grandson of Boniface II; marquis of Montferrat 1253–1290 (d. 1292), 43 note
- William, titular bishop of Lydda (in 1307), 540
- William de la Forest, fiefholder in Morea (in 1387), 155
- William (I) de la Roche, brother of John; duke of Athens 1280–1287, baillie of Achaea 1285–1287: 173 note
- William de Montgrn, archbishop-elect of Tarragona (in 1235), 430
- William de Thomas, Catalan captain (in 1316), 173
- William of Almenara, captain and castellan of Livadia before 1370–c. 1380: 208–

- 210, 220, 222, 223; wife of, *see* Francula de Puigpardines (d. after 1381)
- William of Bruyères, French cleric (in 1288), 533
- William of Machaut, French chronicler (d. 1377), 17, 352, 354, 356
- William of Nogaret, French jurist (d. 1313), 8
- William (II) of Randazzo, son of Frederick II of Sicily; duke of Athens 1317–1338: 173, 190, 195, 672
- William of Rubruck, Franciscan missionary (d. 1270), 524–526, 670
- William of Savoy, bishop of Modena 1222–1233, legate (from 1234), cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1244–1251: 565, 569
- William of Talay, captain at Navarino (in 1366), 142
- William of Trémolay, French crusader (d. 1396), 22
- William of Villaret, master of the Hospitalers 1296–1305: 280, 281, 671
- William (II) of Villehardouin, prince of Achaëa 1246–1278: 35, 104, 105, 110, 120, 130, 138, 670, 671
- William of Wettin, brother of Frederick I; general of Meissen (d. 1425), 608, 609
- Wilmot de Montolif, brother of Perot; Cypriote lord (d. 1385), 368
- Winchester, 734; bishop of, *see* H. Beaufort Winfrid, *see* Boniface
- Winuli, Slavic people, 550, *and see* Mistivoi
- Wirsberg, 734, *and see* George
- Wittelsbach, 734, *and see* Louis, John (of Neumarkt)
- Wunsiedel, 617, 734
- Württemberg, 734; count of, *see* Louis I 1419–1450
- Würzburg, 621, 734; bishop of, *see* John (of Brunn); crusaders from, 608
- Wyclif, John, English reformer (b. 1324, d. 1384), 589; followers of, 593, 600
- Ximénez, Gonsalvo, *see* Gonsalvo Ximénez; *see also* Jiménez
- Yaghmurāsan (abū-Yaḥyâ) ibn-Ziyān, Ziyānid ruler in Algeria 1236–1283: 470, 471, 484
- Yahshi (Yakhshî), Turkish naval commander (in 1325), 51
- Yahyâ I (abū-Zakariyâ), son of abū-Muḥammad ‘Abd-al-Wāḥid (Muwaḥḥid general); Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1230–1249: 428, 431, 470–472, 476, 670
- Yahyâ II (abū-Zakariyâ), al-Wāthiq, son of Muḥammad I; Ḥafṣid ruler of Tunisia 1277–1279: 476, 480
- Yahyâ, an-Naiyār (“Cid Hiaya”), Naṣrid governor of Baza (in 1489), 453
- Yahyâ ibn-al-‘Azîz, Ḥammādid ruler in Algeria 1121–1152: 466, 467
- Yahyâ ibn-Ishāq, brother of ‘Alî Ibn-Ghāniyah (*fl.* 1184), 468
- Yahyâ (abū-Zakariyâ) ibn-Muḥammad Ibn-Khaldūn, brother of Ibn-Khaldūn; Arabic chronicler (d. 1387), 458 note
- Yahyâ ibn-‘Umar, al-Lamtūnî, Murābiṭ commander (to 1056), 465
- Ya‘qūb (abū-Yūsuf), al-Manṣūr, son of Yūsuf I; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1184–1199: 413, 420–422, 468, 469, 669
- Ya‘qūb (Pasha), Ottoman general (in 1397), 159
- Ya‘qūb (abū-Yūsuf) ibn-‘Abd-al-Haqq I, Marīnid ruler of Morocco 1258–1286: 434, 435, 470, 471, 478
- al-Yazūrî, Fāṭimid vizir (in 1049), 463
- Yelbey (“al-Majnūn”), Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1467–1467: 503, 504
- Yelbogha al-Khāṣṣikî (al-‘Umarî), Mamluk regent of Egypt (d. 1366), 16–18, 357
- Yemen, 495, 734
- Ymaut, Liv patriot (c. 1200), 557
- Yolanda (“Irene”) of Montferrat, daughter of William VII; wife of Andronicus II 1284–1316: 43 note
- Yūsuf, son of Barsbey; Mamluk sultan of Egypt and Syria 1438–1438: 496, 497, 675
- Yūsuf (abū-Ya‘qūb), son of Ya‘qūb; Marīnid ruler of Morocco 1286–1307: 478
- Yūsuf I (abū-Ya‘qūb), son of ‘Abd-al-Mu‘min; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1163–1184: 413–416, 420, 468, 668, 669
- Yūsuf II (abū-Ya‘qūb), al-Mustaṣṣir, son of Muḥammad; Muwaḥḥid caliph of Morocco and Andalusia 1213–1224: 469
- Yūsuf I (abū-l-Ḥajjāj), son of Ismā‘il I; Naṣrid king of Granada 1333–1354: 437
- Yūsuf III (abū-l-Ḥajjāj), an-Nāṣir, brother of Muḥammad VII; Naṣrid king of Granada 1408–1417: 445
- Yūsuf ibn-Tāshfin, Murābiṭ governor of Morocco 1061–1087, ruler of Morocco and Andalusia 1087–1106: 398, 400–402, 465, 667

- Zaccaria, Genoese family in the Archipelago and Morea, 150, 155, 161, 163, 164, and *see individual entries*
- Zaccaria, —, daughter of Centurione II; wife of Oliver Franco (*fl.* 1418), 163
- Zaccaria, Andronicus Asen, son of Centurione I; lord of Chalandritsa and Arcadia (d. 1401), 156, 158, 160
- Zaccaria, Benedict, Italian admiral (in 1332), lord of Chios 1304–1329: 9, 120, 282, 671
- Zaccaria, Benedict, son of Andronicus Asen Zaccaria (*fl.* 1415), 160, 163 note
- Zaccaria, Catherine, daughter of Centurione II; wife of Thomas Palaeologus 1430–1462, princess of Achaea 1432–1460: 165
- Zaccaria, Centurione I, son of Martin; baron of Chalandritsa (in 1361), 138, 143, 146
- Zaccaria, Centurione II, son of Andronicus Asen Zaccaria; baron of Arcadia 1401–1432, prince of Achaea 1404–1430 (d. 1432), 158, 160–165, 310, 674
- Zaccaria, Erard IV, son of Andronicus Asen Zaccaria; baron of Arcadia (from 1401), 160, 161
- Zaccaria, John Asen, bastard son of Centurione II (d. 1469), 165
- Zaccaria, Maria, daughter of Centurione I; wife of Peter “Bordo” de Saint Superan (wid. 1402), regent of Achaea 1402–1404: 160, 161
- Zaccaria, Martin, brother of Benedict; Genoese co-lord of Chios 1314–1329 (d. 1345), 12, 59, 60, 120, 288, 293, 294; wife of, *see* Jacqueline de la Roche
- Zaccaria, Stephen, son of Andronicus Asen Zaccaria; archbishop of Patras 1405–1424: 160–164
- Zacosta, Peter Raymond, grand master of the Hospitallers 1461–1467: 322 note, 384, 675
- Zagan (Pasha), Ottoman governor of the Morea (in 1460), 274
- az-Zaghall (Naşrid), *see* Muḥammad
- Zahara, 445, 450, 451, 734
- až-Zāhir (Mamluk), *see* Jakmak
- Zaida, daughter-in-law of al-Mu’tamid; wife (?) of Alfonso VI of Castile 1097–1099: 402
- Zaitun, 11, 734
- Zallaca, 734; battle of (1086), 401, 402, 422, 454, 465, 667
- Zamora, 734; treaty of (1143), 408
- Zante, 121–123, 153 note, 161, 735; lords of, *see* lords of Cephalonia, and Leonard II Tocco
- az-Zarkashī, Arabic chronicler (*fl.* 1525), 458 note
- Žatec, 602, 613, 735
- Zavall, Andrew, castellan of Neopatras (in 1390), 249, 254
- Zeeland, 735; people of, 554
- el-Zegri, *see* Aḥmad ath-Thaghri
- Zeitounion, 175, 187, 188, 189 note, 194, 211, 213, 254, 309, 735
- Zeitz, 550, 735
- Železný, John, *see* John Bucka
- Želivský, John, Hussite leader (d. 1422), 590, 602, 603, 609, 674
- Zemgalia, 579, 585, 735; people of, 574
- Zengi, Imād-ad-Dīn, ruler of Mosul 1127–1146: 663, 668
- Zeno, Andrew, Venetian bailie at Negroponte 1381–1383: 220, 239
- Zeno, Charles, Angevin bailie of Achaea 1366–1369: 143 note
- Zeno, Nicholas, Venetian commander (d.c. 1395), 248
- Zeno, Peter, Venetian admiral (d. 1345), 12, 294
- Zeno, Peter, Venetian envoy (in 1403), 266 note
- Zerbst, 735, and *see* Frederick
- Zêzere river, 408, 735
- Zinotto, Peter, Hospitaller envoy (in 1452), 321
- Zirids, Ṣanhājah Berber dynasty in Tunisia 972–1148: 461–463, 466, 467, 481, 667, and *see* al-Mu’izz 1016–1062, Tamīm 1062–1108, al-Ḥasan 1121–1148; at Granada, *see* ‘Abd-Allāh 1073–1090
- Ziyān (“Ibn-Mardanīsh”) ibn-Sa’d, king of Valencia (in 1236), 430, 431
- Ziyānids (Banū-‘Abd-al-Wād), Zanātah Berber dynasty in western Algeria 1236–1556: 433, 470–472, 478–484, 676, and *see* Yaḡmurāsān 1236–1283, ‘Uthmān I 1283–1304, Mūsā II 1359–1389, ‘Abd-ar-Raḥmān II (1387) 1389–1393, Aḥmad I 1431–1462
- Žižka, John, Hussite commander 1419–1424: 592, 595–599, 602–606, 609–611, 613, 617, 622, 635, 637, 643, 674
- Znojmo, 590, 635, 735
- Zoe of Megara, wife of Romeo de Bellarbre (m. 1380), 226, 237

- Zolus Bofeti ("Isol the Pisan"), Mongol envoy (in 1300), 535, 536
Zonklon, *see* Navarino
Zorzi, *see* Giorgio
Zoticus, Greek poet (in 1444), 97 note
Zwettl, 612, 735